

Benjamin Bowerman of **Fairfield** in the County of **Lincoln** and State of **Massachusetts** son of **Benj^a Bowerman** Late of **Falmouth** Deces^d and **Elizabeth** his Wife and **Phebe Sheepherd** [**Shepherd**] Daughter of **John Sheepherd** [**Shepherd**] and **Abigail** his wife of **Dartmouth** in the County of **Bristol**, Having Declar^d their Intentions of taking each other in marriage before Several mo meetings of the People Called Quakers in the County of **Bristol** afores^d According to the good order used among them their Proceedings after due Enquiry and Deliberate Consideration thereof. were allowed by the Said meetings they appearing Clear of all others and having Coⁿsent of Parents Now these are to Certifie all whome it may Concern that for the full Accomplishing their Said Intentions this twenty Seventh Day of the first mo in the year of our Lord one thousand Seven hundred & Ninety Six they the Said **Benj^a Bowerman** and **Phebe Sheepherd** [**Shepherd**] appear^d at a Publick Meeting of the afore Said People and others in their meeting house in **Dartmouth** and the said **Benj^a Bowerman** taking the Said **Phebe Sheepherd** [**Shepherd**] by the hand did openly Declare as followeth Friend I take this friend **Phebe Sheepherd** [**Shepherd**] to be my Wife promising through Divine Assitanc to be unto her a Loving and faithfull Husband untill it Shall pleas the Lord by Death to Seperate us. And the Said **Phebe Sheepherd** did in like mannor Declare as followeth as followeth [*sic*] friends I take this my friend **Benj^a Bowerman** to be my husband promising through Divine Assistance to be unto him a loving and faithfull Wife untill it Shall pleas the Lord by Death to Seperate or words of the like Import, and the Said **Benj^a Bowerman & Phebe Sheepherd** [**Shepherd**] as a further Confirmation thereof heave hereunto Set their hands She according to the Custom of marriage assuming the name of her husband And we whose names are hereunto
Subscribed being present with others
at the consumating of their Said
marriage as witnesses thereunto
Set our hands the Date abov written

Tho^s Hicks	Joseph Estes	Benjamin Bowerman
Stephen Buffinton [Buffington]	Caleb Barker	<u>Phebe Bowerman</u>
Timothy Howland	Nicholass Lapham	John Sheepherd [Shepherd]
Humphry Russell	David Briggs	Barnabus Sheepherd [Shepherd]
Jon^a Willbur [Wilbur]	Bethiah Russell	Abner Sheepherd [Shepherd]
Zephaniah Eddy	Jerusha Smith	Brice Sheepherd [Shepherd]
Luthan Wood	Anna Eddy	Job Sisson
Humphry Shernan [Sherman]	Elizabeth Smith	Barnabus Sheepherd [Shepherd]
	Mary Shernan [Sherman]	Ruth Sisson
	Martha Hathaway	Patience Hu [<i>illegible</i>]
		Abigail Sheepherd [Shepherd]
		Abigail Sisson

1797

Asa Mosher of **Tivertown** [**Tiverton**] in the State of **Rhodjsland** [**Rhode Island**] Son of **Obediah Mosher & Hannah** his wife, And **Bethiah Mosher** Daughter of **Lemuel**

Mosher of **Dartmouth** in the Count of **Bristol** & State of **Massachusetts** [Massachusetts] in **New England** and **Ruth** his Wife Having Declar^d their Intentions of taking Each other in marriage before Several monthly meetings of the People Called Quakers in **Dartmouth** according to the good order Used among them Their Proceedings after Due Consideration and Enquirey thereof were allowed by Said meetings they appearing Clear of all others and having Consent of parents —————

Now these are to Certifie all whom it may Concern that for the full Accomplishing of their Said Intentions this 27th day of the Second month in the year of our Lord one thousand Seven hundred and ninety four then the Said **Asa Mosher** & **Bethiah Mosher** appear^d at a puplick assembly of the afore Said people and others in one of their meeting houses in **Dartmouth** and he the Said **Asa Mosher** taking the Said **Bethiah Mosher** by the hand did openly Declare as followeth friends I take this my friend **Bethiah Mosher** to be my Wife Promiseing through Divine assistance to be unto her a Loving and faithfull husband untill it Shall Pleas the Lord by Death to Seperate us and the Said **Bethiah Mosher** did then and there in like mannor declare as followeth friends I take this my friend **Asa Mosher** to be my husband Promiseing through Divine Assistance to be unto him a loving and faithfull wife untill it Shall pleas the Lord by Death to Separate us, or Words of the like Inport

And the Said **Asa Mosher** and **Bethiah Mosher** as a further Consideration thereof have hereunto Subscribed and Set their hand And we whose Names are hereunto Subscribed being present with others at the Consomation of their Said marriage as Witnesses thereunto Set our hand the day & year above written —————

Phebe Tucker	Jonathan Hart	Asa Mosher
Sarah Tucker	Abner Potter	<u>Bethiah Mosher</u>
Freborn Gifford	Nethaniel Potter	Barnabus Mosher
Elisabeth Tripp	Robert Mosher	Lemuel Mosher
Rhoda Tucker	W^m Gifford	Esther Mosher
Ruby Smith	Abner Devol [Davol]	Joseph Mosher
Abigail Smith White	Th^o Mott J^a	Rhoda Mosher
Abigail Russell	James Tucker	Abigail Mosher
Abigail Hart	Joseph Hart	Hannah Mosher
Phebe Hart	Joseph Harrason [Harrison]	Barnabas Mosher
Elisabeth Hart	David Gifford	Elihu Mosher
Mary Maxfield	Abner Gifford	Tho^s Mott
Keziah Chase	Adam Gifford	Abiel Mosher
		Abigail Mott

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 4; pp 626, 627; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 4/18/2020

Website Image; Block 5, PDF page 1

James Tucker Son of **John Tucker & Rhoda**
 his Wife of **Dartmouth** in the County of **Bristol**
 and Common wealth of **Massachusetts**; and **Phebe**
Tucker Dau[gh]ter of **Benjamin Tucker** and **Sylvia**
 his Wife Deceased of the Town, County & aforesaid
 having declared their intentions of taking each
 other in Marriage before Several Monthly meeting
 of the People Called Quakers in **Dartmouth**
 and Caunty of **Bristol** aforesaid according to the
 Good order Used among them; — Their proceeding
 after due enquiry, and Deliberate Consideration
 thereof, were allowed by the Said meetings they
 appearing Clear of all others, and having consent
 of Parents Concern^d_____

— Now these are to Certify all whom it may
 Concern, that for the full accomplishing of
 their said intentions, this thirtieth day of the
 Sixth month in the year of our Lord one thousand
 Seven Hundred and ninety Six; they the said
James Tucker & Phebe Tucker appeared at a
 Publick Assembly of the aforesaid People and
 others at their meeting House in **Dartmouth**
 and he the said **James Tucker** taking the said **phebe**
Tucker by the hand did openly declare as followeth
 Friends I take this my friend **Phebe Tucker**
 to be my Wife promising through Divine
 assistance to be unto her a Loving and faithful
 Husband until it Shall please the Lord by Death
 to Seperate Us: and the Said **Phebe Tucker** did
 then and there in Like manner declare as followeth
 friends I take this my friend **James Tucker**
 to be my Husband Promising through
 Divine assistance to be unto him a Loving and
 faithful wife untill it shall please the
 Lord

1797

By Death to Seperate us, or words of the Like import.
 And the Said **James Tucker & Phebe Tucker** as
 a further confirmation ^{^thereof} have hereunto set their
 Hands, She after the Custom of Marriage
 assuming the Name of her Husband

And we whose names are hereunto
 Subscribed being present with others
 at the Consummation of their Said
 Marriage, as Witnesses have hereunto
 Set our hands the Day and year above
 Written

James Tucker
Phebe Tucker

John Tucker
Benj^d Tucker
Collins Smith

W^m Gifford	Ruth Tucker	Henry Tucker
Nicholas Smith	Hannah Smith	W. Sawyer Wall
John Devaul [Daval]	Patience Sisson	Benj^d Tucker jun^r
Humphry Russell	Silvia Tucker	Ephraim Tripp
Barnabas mosher	Esther Tripp	Zephaniah Buffington
Abner Potter	Rebeca Wall	Stephen Sisson
Thomas Faunce	Mary Barney	
Abial Gifford	Elisabeth Tripp	
Ruby Smith	Sarah Tucker	
Ruth Clarke	Eliza Smith	
Mary Eddy	Sarah Barker	
	Hannah Smith Daughter of Henry	

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 4; pp 628, 629; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 4/18/2020

Website Image; Block 5, PDF page 2

630

Walter Shearman [Sherman] son of **Sampson Shearman [Sherman]** of **Portsmouth** in the County of **Newport** in the State of **Rhode Island** and **Ruth** his Wife, and **Hulda Wilbour [Wilbur]** Daughter of **Jonathan Wilbour [Wilbur]** of **Dartmouth** in the County of **Bristol** State of **Massachusetts** and **Hulda** his Wife, having declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage before several mo. meetings of the People called Quakers in **Dartmouth** aforesaid, According to the good order Used among them, their proceedings after due enquiry & deliberate consideration thereof Were allowed by S^d meetings, they appearing Clear of all others and having Consent of Parents. ———

1798 Now these are to Certify all whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishment of their Said Intentions this thirtieth day of the Eighth mo. in the Year of our Lord one thousand Seven hundred and Ninety Seven; they the S^d **Walter Shearman [Sherman]** & **Hulda Wilbour [Wilbur]** appeared at a Publick meeting of the afores^d people and others in their meeting House in **Dartmouth** aforS^d, and he the Said **Walter Shearman [Sherman]** taking the Said **Hulda Wilbour [Wilbur]** by the hand did openly Declare as followeth; Friends I take this my friend **Hulda Wilbour [Wilbur]** to be my Wife promising thro' divine assistance to be unto her a loving and Husband untill it Shall please the Lord by Death to Seperate us; and the said **Hulda Wilbour [Wilbur]** did then and there in Like manner declare as followeth, Friends I take this my friend **Walter Shearman [Sherman]** to by [*sic*] Husband promising thro' Divine assistance to be unto him a loving and faithful Wife untill

it shall please the Lord by Death to
Seperate us

631

or Words of the Like import. _____

And the said **Walter Shearman [Sherman]** and
Hulda Wilbour [Wilbur] as a further Confirmation
thereof have here unto Set their hands She
after the Custom of Marriage assuming the
Name of her Husband. _____

Walter Shearman [Sherman]
Hulda Shearman [Sherman]

and we whose Names are
hereunto Subscribed being present
with others at the Consimation
of their S^d Marriage as Witnesses
thereunto have Set our hands the
Day and year above Written _____

Benj^a Smith	Bathsheba Howland	Jonathan Wilbour [Wilbur]
Joseph Tucker	Mary Smith	Job Shearman [Sherman]
W^m Anthony	Bethah Russell	Benjⁿ Wilbour [Wilbur]
George Smith	Martha Smith	Anna Chase
Humphry Russell	Mercy Slocum	David Shearman [Sherman]
Daniel Wood	Phebe Smith	Asa Shearman [Sherman]
Jesiah Wood	Mercy Anthony	Jonathan Wilbour [Wilbur]
Luthun Wood	Elizabeth Sanford	Abigail Howland
Stephen Buffington J^r	Edith Estes	Charlotta Wilbour [Wilbur]
Patience Shepherd	Mary Eddy	Rebeca Wilbour [Wilbur]
Joseph Estes	Anna Tucker	Satira Wilbour [Wilbur]
Benjⁿ Tucker 2^d	Sarah Barker	Philip Wilbour [Wilbur]
W^m. Estes	Mary Smith 2^d	Sally [illegible] —
Abraham Wilbor [Wilbur]	Anna Eddi [Eddy]	Sarah Bird
	desire Howland	W^m Howland
	Easter Tripp	Dan^l Anthony
		Griffin Barney
		Phebe Howland

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 4; pp 630, 631; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 4/18/2020

Website Image; Block 5, PDF page 3

632

Noah Gifford of **Little-compton** in the
County of **Newport** & State of **Rhode Island** son of **Canon Gifford**
& **Abigail** his wife of the Town & County aforesaid deceased
and **Martha Hathway [Hathaway]** Daughter of **Nathan^l Hathway [Hathaway]**
of **Dartmouth** in the County of **Bristol** State of **massachusetts** deceas^d
& **Elisabeth Hath** his wife – having declared their intentions
of taking each other in marriage before several mo. meetings

of the People called Quakers in the County of **Bristol** according to the Good order Used among them; their Proceedings therein after due enquiry and Deliberate consideration thereof were allowed ~~they~~ by the Said meetings they appearing Clear of all others; and having Consent of Parents Concerned. —

Now these are to certify all whom it may concern that for the full accomplishing of their said Intentions this Twentieth Day of the Sixth month in the year of our Lord one Thousand Seven Hundred and Ninety Seven they the Said **Noah Gifford & Martha Hathway [Hathaway]** appeared at a publick assembly of the aforesaid People and others in their meeting House in **Dartmouth** and he the said **Noah Gifford** taking the Said **Martha Hathway [Hathaway]** by the hand did openly Declare as followeth; Friends I take this my friend **Martha Hathway [Hathaway]** to be my wife Promising thro' Divine assistance to be unto her a Loving and faithful wife [*sic*] untill ~~Death~~ it Shall please the lord by Death to separate us; and then and there the Said **martha Hathway [Hathaway]** did in Like manner declare as followeth — Friends I take this my friend **Noah Gifford** to be my Husband promising thro' Divine assistance to be unto him a Loving wife untill it shall please the Lord by Death to Separate us or words of the Like import —

and the Said **N. Gifford & m. Hathiway [Hathaway]** as a further confirmation have hereunto set their hands she after the Custom of marriage assuming the Name of her Husband and we whose Names are hereunto Subscribed **Noah Gifford** being Present at the consumation of their said **Martha Hathway [Hathaway]** marriage, as witnesses have set our hands the day & year above written - - -

Mehitable Slocum	Eliza Hull	Jesiah Wood	Clothier Pierce
Abraham Russell	Edith Estes	Timothy Howland	Elizabeth Hathway [Hathaway]
W^m Russell	Eliza Russell	Lively Howland	Eliza Hathway [Hathaway] J^c
Henry Smith	Deborah Howland	Edith Russell	Elijah Gifford
Daniel Anthony Slatira[?]	Wilbour [Wilbur]	Luthun Wood	Patience Howland
Alford Sherman		Joseph Estes	Resolved Howland
George Allen		John Wood	Esther Gifford
		Jonathan Wilbour [Wilbur]	Daniel Gifford
		Joseph Russell	Sarah Gifford
		W^m Slocum	

Osman Wood Son of **Luthun Wood** of and **Susanna** his deceased wife all of **Dartmouth** in County of **Bristol** and commonwealth of **Massachusetts**, and **Sarah Tucker** Daughter of **Jonathan Tucker** and **mehitable** his Wife of the Town & County aforesaid, they having Declared their Intentions of taking each other in marriage before severl mo. meetings of the People Called Quakers in the County of **Bristol** afforesaid according to the good order used among then, their Proceetings after due enquiry & deliberate

Consideration thereof, were allowed by the s^d meetings they appearing Clear of all others and having Consent of Parents Concernd. — — — — — — — — —

Now these are to Certify all whom it may concern that for the full accomplishing of their s^d Intentions this twenty ninth day of the Sixth mo. in the year of our Lord one thousand Seven Hundred & ninety seven, they the said **Osman Wood & Sarah Tucker** appeared at a publick assembly of the aforesaid People & others in their m. house in **Dartmouth** and the S^d **Osman Wood** taking the S^d **Sarah Tucker** by the hand did openly declare as followeth; Friends I take this my friend **Sarah Tucker** to be my Wife promising thro' Divine assistance to be unto her a Loving and faithful Wife untill it shall please the Lord by Death to seperate us, and then & there the S^d **Sarah Tucker** did in like manner declare as followeth Friends I take this my friend **Osman wood** to be my husband promising thro' Divine assistance to be unto him a faithful wife untill it Shall please the Lord by Death to seperate us or of the Like import and the s^d **Osman Wood & Sarah Tucker** as a further confirmation have hereunto Set our hands she after the custom of marriage assuming the Name of her Husband. _____

and we whose names are herto subscribed being present with others at the consumation thereof have set our hand the day & year above written _____

Osman Wood
Sarah Wood

Elisabeth Tripp	Barnabas Moure [Moore]	Jonathan Tucker
Mariah Smith	John Tucker	Elizabeth Almy
Sarah Slocum	Abner Potter	Sarah Wood
Prince Potter	James Tucker	Hannah Tucker
Thom^s Mott 2^d —	W^m Gifford	Mahetable Tucker
Elihu Slocum	James Davis	Hannah Moure [Moore]
Edward Slead [Slade]	John Devaul [Davol]	George B. Almy
Abraham Gifford	Frelove Gifford	Jonathan Wood
Samuel Slead [Slade]	Abigail Russell	Rhoda Mosher
Adam Gifford	Elisabeth Smith	Phebe Tucker
Abner Gifford	[illegible] Handy	Silva Tucker

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 4; pp 632, 633; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 4/18/2020

Website Image; Block 5, PDF page 4

634

[page blank]

635

Silvanus Taber of **New Bedford** in the county of **Bristol** and common wealth of **Massachusetts** son of **W^m Taber & martha** his

wife of the Town, county, and common wealth aforesaid and **Elizabeth Hart** Daughter of **W^m Hart & Esther** his wife of **Dartmouth** in the town, county &c aforesaid; having declared their Intentions of taking each other in marriage before several Monthly meetings of the People called Quakers in the county of **Bristol** aforesaid, according to the good order used among them their proceedings after due enquiry & deliberate consideration, were allowed by S^d meetings, they appearing clear of all others & having consent of Parents & others concerned.

1797 Now these are to certify all whom it may concern that for the full accomplishing of their S^d Intentions this thirtieth day of the Seventh mo. in the Year of our Lord one thousand Seven hundred and Ninety Seven, they the S^d **Silvanus Taber** and **Elizabeth Hart** appeared at a publick meeting of the afor^{s^d} People & others met in their Meeting House in **Dartmouth** aforesaid, and he the said **Silvanus Taber** and taking the said **Elizabeth Hart** by the hand did openly declare as followeth Friends, I take this my friend **Elisabeth Hart** to be my Wife promising thro' divine assistance to be unto her a Loving and and [*sic*] faithful Husband until it shall please the Lord by Death to separate us: And the said **Elisabeth Hart** did then and there in in [*sic*] like manner declare as followeth, friends I take this my friend **Silvanus Taber** to be my Husband promising through divine assistance to be unto him a loving & faithful Wife unt until [*sic*] it shall please the lord by death to Seperate us; or words of the like import; And the S^d **Silvanus Taber & Elizabeth Hart** as a further confirmation thereof have hereunto Set their hands She after the custom of Marriage assuming the name of her Husband. — ~~~~~

Silvanus Taber
Elizabeth Taber

And we whose Names are hereunto Subscribed being present with others at the Consumation of said marriage as witnesses hereunto Set our hands the day and year above written —

Luke Taber
Joseph Hart
Slocum Church
W^m Hart J^{unr.}
Ruth Taber
Phebe Hart
Sylvia Taber
Joseph Gifford
Adam Wing
Joseph Mosher
Elihu Slocum

Stephen Buffington J^r
Prince Gifford
Phebe Tucker
Sarah Slocum
Sarah Barker

George Morton
Giles Howland
Adam Gifford
Brice Shepherd
Thomas Mott.
Joseph Tucker
Caleb Barker
Prince Potter

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 4; pp 634, 635; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 4/18/2020

Website Image; Block 5, PDF page 5

and Commonwealth aforesaid, and **Eliful** his Wife and **Peace Wing** of said **Dartmouth**, Daughter of **Benjamin Wing** of **Sandwich** in the County of **Barnstable** and Commonwealth aforesaid and of **Peace** his Wife Deceased; having declared their Intentions of taking each other in marriage before several Monthly meetings of the People Called Quakers in the Said County of **Bristol**, according to the good order used among them, their proceedings after due enquiry and deliberate consideration thereof were allowed by Said meetings, they appearing clear of all others & having consent of Parents and Relations concerned. — — — —

Now these are to certify all whom it may concern that for their full accomplishing of their said Intentions this Thirtieth day of the Eleaventh month in the year of our Lord one thousand Seven hundred and ninety seven; they the said **Samuel Slead [Slade]** and **Pease Wing** appeared at a publick assembly of the aforesaid people and others, at their publick Meeting house in **Dartmouth** and he the said **Samuel Slead [Slade]** taking the Said **Peace Wing** by the hand did openly declare as followeth friends I take this my friend **Peace Wing** to be my wife promising promising [*sic*] thro' Divine assistance to be unto her a loving and faithful Husband until it Shall please the Lord by Death to Seperate us; And the Said **Peace Wing** did then and there in like manner declare as followeth friends I take this my friend **Samuel Slead [Slade]** to be my Husband promising to be unto him a Lovind and faithful Wife until it Shall please the Lord by death to seperate us, or words of like import. — — — —
 And the said **Samuel Slead [Slade]** and **piece wing** as a further conformation have hereunto set their hands, she after the custom of marriage assuming the name of her Husband ~ ~ ~ ~ ~

Samuel Slead [Slade]
Piece Slaade [Slade]

And we whose names are hereunto
 Subscribed peing present with
 others at the consumation of their
 Said marriage as witnesses thereunto
 set our hands the day and year
 above written. ~ ~ ~ ~ ~

Adam Wing
E^dward Slead [Slade]
Edward Slead [Slade] J^r
Caleb Slead [Slade]
Anna Wing
Mary Wing
~~**Adam Wing**~~
Adam Gifford
Abner Gifford
Shearman Slead [Slade]
Zephaniah Slead [Slade]
Prince Potter

Sylve Tucker **Abner Potter J^r**
Hannah Gifford **Joseph Mosher**
Deborah Brownell **Elihu Slocum**
Rhoda Tucker **George Morton**
Elisabeth Gifford **Abraham Gifford**
Phebe Tucker **Giles Howland**
 _____ **Brice Sheapherd**
 S. Buffington Jun^r
 Joseph Gifford
 Thomas Mott.
 Joseph Tucker
 Caleb Barker
 Prince Gifford

county aforesaid and **Patience** his wife; and **Sarah Wood** Daughter of **Luthun Wood & Susanna** his Deceased wife of **Dartmouth** aforesaid; having Declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage before several mo. meetings of the people called Quakers in the town and County aforesaid according to the Good order used among them their proceedings after due enquiry and deliberate consideration, were allowed they appearing Clear of all others & having Consent of Parents & others concerned

Now these are to Certify all whom it may concern that for the full accomplishment of their said Intentions this twenty=
=fourth day of the first month in the year of our Lord one thousand Seven hundred & Ninety Eight; they the said **Abner Potter** and **Sarah Wood** appeared at a publick assembly of the aforesaid People and others in their Meeting House in **Dartmouth** aforesaid and he the Said **A. Potter** and **S. Wood** taking the said **Sarah Wood** by the hand did openly declare as followeth: friends I take this my friend **Sarah Wood** to be my Wife promising thro' devine assistance to be unto her a Loving & faithful Husband intill it shall please the Lord by death to Seperate us; And the said **Sarah Wood** in Like manner declare as follows friends I take this my friend **Abner Poter [Potter]** to be my Husband. promising thro' Divine assistance to be unto him a loving and faithful Husband [*sic*] untill it shall please the Lord by Death to seperate us or words of the Like import, - - - - -

And the **Abner Potter & Sarah Wood** for a further confirmation have hereunto set their hands, She after the custom of of [*sic*] Mariage assuming the Name of her Husband

and we whose names are hereunto Subscribed being present with others at the consumation of their said marriage as witnesses have hereunto set our hands the day and year above Written. - - - - -

Abner Potter
Sarah Potter

Lucy Howland	Asa Howland	Abner Potter
Anna Eddy	Zephaniah Eddy	Luthun Wood
Mary Morton	Joseph Tucker	Osman Wood
Anna Kingman	John Tucker	Sarah Wood
Abigail Howland	Tim^y Howland	Jesiah Wood
Desire Howland	Gideon Howland	Sarah Wood 2^d
Elize Hathway [Hathaway]	W^m Anthony	Cook Howland
Charity Bryant	Caleb Barker	John Potter
Marcy Sherman	Zephaniah Buffington	William Wood
Robey Russell	Joseph Estes	Joseph Howland
Elizabeth Estes	Gideon Anthony	

[duplicate page number]

Asa Howland of **Dartmouth** in the County of **Bristol** & Commonwealth of **Massachusetts** Son of **Thomas Howland** & **Elisabeth** his Wife of **Dartmouth** in the County aforsaid, and **Roba Russell** Daughter of **Stephen Russell** and **Phebe** his Wife Deceased of **Dartmouth** in the County of **Bristol** &c. having Declared their Intentions of taking each other in Marriage before Several monthly meetings of the People called Quakers in **Dartmouth** aforsaid whose Proceedings, after due enquiry and deliberate consideration Were allowed by S^d Meetings, they appearing Clear of all others, and having Consent of Parents and others conserved.

Now these are to Certify all whom it may concern that for the full accomplishing of their said Intentions this Twentieth day of the 3^d month in the year of our Lord 1798 one thousand Seven Hundred & Ninety Eight they the said **Asa Howland** and **Rhobe Russell** appeared at a publick assembly of the aforsaid people and others in their meeting house in **Dartmouth** aforsaid and he the said **Asa Howland** taking the said **Rhobe Russell** by the hand did openly declare as followeth Friends I take This my friend **Rhobe Russell** to be my Wife promising through divine assistance to be unto her a loving and faithfull husband until it shall please the Lord by death [^]to separate us — And the said **Rhobe Russell** did then and there in like manner declare as followeth friends I take this my friend, **Asa Howland** to be my Husband promising thro' divine assistance to be unto him a loving and faithful Wife until it please the Lord by death to separate us — — — or words of like import — — — — — And the said **Asa Howland** and **Rhobe Russell** as afurther confirmation thereof have hereunto set there hands she after the custom of Marriage assuming the name of her Husband

And we whose Names are hereunto Subscribed being present with others at the consumation of said Marriage, as witnesses thereunto set our hands the day and year above written —

Asa Howland
Rhobe Howland

Lydia Wing	Mercy Slocum	Thomas Hicks	Tho^s Howland
Henry Smith	Mary Tucker	Joseph Tucker	W^m Howland
Pardon Cornell	Sarah Howland	Zephaniah Eddy	Jos. Russell
Mercy Sherman	Bethiah Russell	Jesiah Wood	Zerviah Wood
Zebedee Gifford	Eliza Hull	Luthun Wood	Eunice Wood
Benjamin Tucker 2^d	Mary Morton	Gideon Howland	Elihu Russell
W^m Estes	Thirsa Allen	Benjn. Allen	Keziah Tib[^]bits
Allen Howland	Elisabeth Estes	Daniel Anthony	Betsey Wood
	Joseph Estes		

David Sherman of **Dartmouth** in the County of **Bristol** and Commonwealth of **Massachusetts**, Son of of [*sic*] **Abraham Sherman** and **Mary** his wife of **Dartmouth** aforesaid deceased; and **Anna Tucker** Daughter of **Joseph Tucker** and **mary** his wife of the Town, County & Commonwealth aforesaid, having declared their intentions of taking each other in Marriage before several monthly meetings of the People called Quakers in the County of **Bristol** aforesaid according to the good order used among them their proceeding after due deliberate Consideration thereof were allowed by said Meetings they appearing clear of all others and having consent of Parents and relations concerned Now these are to certify all whom it may concern that for their full accomplishing their said Intentions this Twenty Ninth — day of the eleventh month in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety eight; they these **David Sherman** and **Anna Tucker** appeared at there public meeting house in **Dartmouth** aforesaid and he the said **David Sherman** taking the said **Anna Tucker** by the hand did openly declare as followeth Friends I take my Friends **Anna Tucker** to be my wife promising through devine assistance to be unto her a loving and faithful husband until it shall please the Lord by death to separate us And the said **Anna Tucker** did then and there in like manner declare as folloeth Friends I take this is my Friend **David Sherman** to be my husband promising through devine assistance to be unto him a loving and faithful Wife until it shall please the Lord by death to separate us or words of like import and the said **David Sherman** [**Sherman**] and **Anna Tucker** as a further confirmtion there of have unto set their hands she after the custom of Marraige adopting the name of her husband _____

David Sherman
Ann Sherman

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 4; pp 637, 638; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 4/18/2020

Website Image; Block 5, PDF page 7

Hanna Lapham
Patience Shepherd
Sarah Buffinton [**Buffington**]
Mary Smith
Sarah Russell
Rebeca Russell

David Sherman
Anna Sherman
Joseph Tucker
Edward Tucker
Pileg Howland
Hannah Tucker
Mary Howland
Abam Tucker

Mary Shearmand [Sherman]	Anna Howland
Mahala Allen	Mercy Slocum
thirsa Allen	Caleb Sherman
Lucy Howland	Roda Tucker
William Howland	Ruth Shearman [Sherman]
Alden Allen	William Akins [Akin]
Isaac Sanford	Stephen Bufington [Buffington]
Seth Allen	Isaac Howland
Benjamin Allen	Hannah Tucker
Luthun Wood	Sarah Gifford
	Humphry Russell
	Joseph Estes
	Benjamin Tucker
	William Slocum
	Pardon Cornell
	Samuel Smith
	Zebede Gifford
	Benjamin Allen
	Silvio Smith
	Deborah Mosher

640

Joseph Mosher of **Dartm^h [Dartmouth]** in y^c County of **Bristol** and Commonwealth ~~of~~ of **massachusetts** son of **Lem^l Mosher & Ruth** his wife; And **Phebe Hart** Daughter of **W^m Hart & Esther** his wife of **Dartm^h [Dartmouth]** in the County and Commonwealth aforesaid, having declared their intentions of marriage with each other before several meetings of the People Called Quakers in y^e town & County afores^d, according to the good order used among them, their proceedings after due enq=
=uiry and deliberate consideration thereof were allowed by said meetings they appearing clear of all others, & having consent of Parents and others concern^d— — — — —

Now these are to certify all whom it may concern tht. for the full accomplishing of their said intentions this twenty=
=ninth day of the Eleaven month in the year of our Lord one thousand Seven hundred & Ninety Eight, they the S^d **Joseph Mosher & Phebe Hart** appeared at a Publick meeting of the afores^d People & others at their meeting house in **dartm^h [Dartmouth]**, & he the S^d **Joseph Mosher** taking the S^d **Phebe hart** by the hand did openly declare as followeth friends I take this my friend **Phebe hart** to be my Wife promising by divine assistance to be unto her a Loving & faithful Husband until it shall please the Lord by death to seperate us; And the S^d **Phebe Hart** did then and there in like manner declare as followeth, frends I take this my friend **Joseph Mosher** to be my Husband promsing thro' - divine assis=
=tance to beunto him a Loving & faithful Wife until it shall please the Lord to seperate us by death or words of Like import

And the **J. Mosher & P. Hart** for a further confirmation thereof have hereunto Set their hands, She after the Custom of marriage assuming the name of her husband.

Abra^m Gifford
Abner Potter
Elisabeth Potter
Silvia Sherman
Rebecca Cummings
Lucy Sherman
Silvia Tucker
Hannah Gifford
Mehitable Tucker

Hannah Mosher
Content Gifford
Lucretia Russell
Elisabeth tripp
Elisabeth Gifford
Deborah davis
John Handy
W^m Anthony
Mercy Anthony
John Tucker
Tho^s Mott
Elihu Slocum
Edward Slaid [Slade] Jr^t
Butler Sherman

Joseph Mosher
Phebe Mosher
Lemuel Mosher
Gideon Mosher
Joseph Hart
W^m Hart Jr.
Stephen Hart
Sylvanus Tabor [Taber]
Mary Hart
Ruth Hart
Ruth Mosher
Barna^s Mosher J^t
Barnabas mosher
Abial mosher

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 4; pp 639, 640; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 4/18/2020

Website Image; Block 5, PDF page 8

641

[page blank]

642

Thomas Mott, son of **Adam Mott & Rachel** his Wife of **Dartmouth** in the county of **Bristol** Common Wealth of **Massachusetts** & **Rhoda Mosher** Daughter of **Barmabas Mosher** and **Ruth** his Wife of the town, County & C. Wealth aforesaid, having declared their Intentions of taking each other in marriage before several mo. meetings of the People called Quakers in the County of **Bristol** aforesaid according to the Good order Used among them their proceedings after due enquiry and deliberate consideration There of, were allowed by the Said meetings they appearing they appeared [*sic*] Clear of all others; & having Consent of parents Concerned ——— Now these are to certify all whom it may Concern, that for the full accomplishing of their Said Intentions this twenty Ninth day of the Eleventh Month in the year of our Lord One thousand Seven Hundred an ninety Eight they the Said **Thomas Mott** and **Rhoda Mosher** appeared at a Publick Assembly of the afor Said People and others at their Meeting House in **Dartmouth** and he the Said **Thomas** Taking the Said **Rhoda** by the Hand did openly declare as Followeth Friends I take this my Friend **Rhoda Mosher** to be MY Wife promising through Divine assistance to be unto her a Loving and loving Husband untill it Shall Please the Lord by Death to Seperate us – And the Said **Rhoda Mosher** did then and their in like manner declare as followeth Friend I take This my Frend **Thomas Mott** to be my Husband Promising throuth Divinne assistace to

be unto him a Loving & faithful Wife until it shall please the Lord by death to Seperate us, or words of Like import. And the S^d **Tho^s Mott & Rhoda mosher** as a further confirmation thereof have hireunto Set their hands, She after the custom of marriage assuming the Name of her Husband. _____ and we whose names are hereunto Subscribed being present with others at the consumation of their S^d marriage, as witnesses have thereunto Set our hands the day & year above written. _____

Tho^s Mott
Rhoda Mott

Joshua Potter	W^m Anthony	Barnabas Mosher J^r
Abram Gifford	Mercy Anthony	Adam Mott.
Elihu Slocum	Elisabeth Tripp	Abial Mosher.
Butler Sherman	W^m Gifford	Sarah Mott.
Ezra Howland	Elisabeth Gifford	Rhoda Mott.
Gideon mosher	Deborah Davis	Thomas Mott.
Sherman Slead [Slade]	W^m Hathway [Hathaway]	Jedidah Mosher.
Silva Tucker	John Tucker	Sarah Mosher
Lucretia Russell	Rowland Rider [Ryder]	Barnabas Mosher
Sylvanus Taber	Edward Slead [Slade] Jr	Hannah Mosher
		Lemuel Mosher

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 4; pp 641, 642; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 4/18/2020

Website Image; Block 5, PDF page 9

643

[page blank]

644

Samuel Smith Son of **Sam^l Smith** decased and **mary** his wife of **Dartmouth** in the county of **Bristol & Common** =wealth of **Massachusetts**; and **Phebe Howland** Daughter of **Isaac Howland** & his decased wife **abigail** of the Town and County afor said. – Having declared their Intentions of taking eachother in marriage before several ^{^mo} meetings of the Peoples Called Quaker in **Dartmouth** according to the good order used among them. Whose proceedings therein after a deliberate consideration thereof with regard to the righteous Law of god & example of his people recorded in the Scriptures of truth in that case. — Were allowed by S^d meetings, they appearing Clear of all others and having consent of Parents & others concerned

Now these are to Certify all whom it may concern that for the full accomplish^t of their S^d Intentions this forth day of the forth month in the year of our Lord one thousand Seven Hundred & ninety nine then the S^d **Sam^l Smith & Phebe Howland** appeared in a Publick meeting of the aforS^d People & others in **Dartmouth** and in a Solemn manner he the S^d **S. Smith & P. Howland** taking the S^d **Phebe**

Howland by the hand declared as followeth I take this my friend **Phebe Howland** to be my wife promising ~~to be~~ through divine assistance to be unto her a true and Loving Husband until it please the Lord by death to seperate us; and then the S^d **Phebe Howland** did in like manner declare as followeth; I take this my friend **Samuel Smith** to be my Husband promising through divine assistance to be unto him a true & loving Wife until it please the Lord by death to Seperate us (or words of like import) and the S^d **S. Smith & Phebe Howland** as a further confirmation thereof have hereunto Set their hands to these presents She after the custom of marriage assuming the name of her Husband and we whose names are hereunto Subscribed being present at the Solemnizing of their S^d marriage & Subscription have hereunto Subscribed our Names as witnesses the day above written

Rebeca Wilbour [Wilbur]	Gideon anthony
Betsy Wilbour [Wilbur]	Lydia Anthony
Desire Howland	Humphry Anthony
Lydia Smith	Phebe Smith
Jonathan Wilbour [Wilbur]	Marey Anthony
Benj^d Howland	Charlotte Wilbour [Wilbur]
George Smith	Roba Wilbour [Wilbur]
Stephen Cornell	W^m Smith
Pardon Howland	Hannah Smith
Collins Smith	Mary Smith
John Smith	Pamela Wilbour [Wilbur]
Seth Allen	Laurana Allen Akins
Luthun Kerbey [Kirby]	
Joseph Estes	
W^m Anthony	

Sam^l Smith
Phebe Smith

Isaac Howland
Sarah Smith
Mary Smith J^r
Benjamin Smith 2^d
Abigail Howland
Wanton Howland
Benjⁿ Smith
Martha Smith
Giles Smith
Ruth Smith
Anna Howland
Daniel Anthony

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 4; pp 643, 644; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 4/18/2020

Website Image; Block 5, PDF page 10

644

[blank page]

[unnumbered page]

Moses Baker son of **Job Baker** deceased and **Mehitable** his wife of **Westport** in y^c County of **Bristol (Massachusetts)** and **Rhoda Mott** Daughter of **Adam Mott & Rachel** his Wife of **Dartmouth** in the County & State afors^d having declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage before several mo. m. of the People called Quakers in y^c county afors^d according to the good order used among them - Their Proceedings after due enquiry and Deliberate consideration thereof were allowed by the s^d meetings: – They appearing clear of all others and having con-

=sent of Parents concerned --- Now these are to certify all whom it may Concern that for the full accomplishing of their s^d Intentions this Twenty seventh day of the second month in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight Hundred they the s^d **Moses Baker** and **Rhoda Mott** appearing at a Publick Assembly of y^e afores^d People & others at their m. House in **Dartmouth**; & he the s^d **Moses Baker** taking the s^d **Rhoda** by the hand did openly declare as followeth Frinds I take this my friend **Rhoda Mott** by the to be my wife promising thro' divine assistance to be unto her a Loving & faithful Husband until it please the Lord by Death to seperate us:--- And the S^d **Roda Mott** did then and there in like manner declare Friends I take this my friend **Moses Baker** to be my Husband promising thro' divine assistance to be unto him a Loving & faithful wife until it please the Lord by Death to seperate us; or words of like import. And the s^d **Moses Baker** & **Rhoda Mott** as a further confirmation thereof have here =unto set their hands, She after the custom of marriag assuming the Name of her Husband **Moses Baker**
 And we whose names are hereunto Subscribed **Rhoda Baker**
 being present with others at the consumation
 of their s^d marriage thereunto set our hands the
 day and year above written ----- **Adam Mott.**
Barnabas Mosher **Anstrus Davis** **Adam Mott 2.^d**
Adam Gifford **Patience Davis** **Charles Baker.**
Abial Mosher **Ruth Wodell** **Job Baker.**
John Handy Rhoda **Hope Davis** **Tho.^s Mott.**
James Peirce Tucker **Barnabas Howland** **John Mott.**
Benj^a Tucker 3^d [*writen* **Kezia Tibbez** **Joseph Baker**
sideways] **Sarah Allen** **Job Baker 2.^d**
Anne Gifford **Eliza Beckham** **Rachel Mott**
Mary Hart **Isaac Potter** **Sarah Baker**
Sibel Winslow **William Milk** **Sarah Mott**
Judith Palmer **BRhoda Tucker**
Ruth Hart

Lydia Sherman [*Writen sideways in margin*]

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 4; p 644; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 4/18/2020

Website Image; Block 5, PDF page 11

(645)

[*blank page*]

[*unnumbered page*]

Isaac Almy son of **Job Almy** of **Portsmouth** in the County of **Newport** in the State of **Rhode Island** & **Catherine** his deceased wife, and **Hannah Tucker** Daughter of **Jonathan Tucker** & **Mehetable** his Wife of **Dartmouth** in the county of **Bristol** & commonwealth of **Massachusetts**

havind declared their Intentions of taking each other in marriage before several M^e Meetings of the people called Quakers in **Dartm.**^h aforesaid according to the good Order used among them their proceedings after due enquiry & deliberate Consideration thereof, were allowed by s^d meetings they appearing clear of all others & having consent of parents and relations concerned~~~

Now these are to certify all whom it may concern that, for the full accomplishing their s.^d Intentions this thirtieth day of the tenth month in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred they the s.^d **Isaac Almy & Hannah Tucker** appeared at a publick meeting of the aforsaid People & others at their publick M. house in **Dartmouth** & the s.^d **Isaac Almy** taking the s.^d **Hannah Tucker** by the hand did openly declare as followeth friends I take this my friend **Hannah Tucker** to be my Wife promising thro' Divine assistance to be unto her a Loving and faithful Husband until it Shall please the Lord by Death to Seperate us; and the said **Hannah Tucker** did then and there declare as followeth friends I take this my friend **Isaac Almy** to be my Husband promising thro' divine assistance to be unto him a Loving & faithful Wife until it shall please the Lord by death to seperate us; or words of Like import.

And the s.^d **Isaac Almy & H. Tucker** as a further Con=
=firmation have here unto set their hands, she after the custom of marriage assuming the name of her Husband And we whose names are hereunto subscribed being present with others at the Solemnizing of their s.^d marriage as witnesses hereunto set our hands the day & year above written –

| **Isaac Almy** |
| **Hannah Almy** |

Edward Slead J^r.	Elisabeth Almy	Holder Almy
Abner Gifford	Sarah Wood	Job Almy Jr^r
Caleb Slead	Mehetable Tucker	Isaa Lawton Jr^r
Jos. Mosher	Hannah Mosher	Isaac Almy
Adam Gifford	Elisabeth Almy	Barnabas Mosher
Sherman Slead	Sarah Slocum	Osman Wood
Alferd Sherman	Hannah Tucker	W^m Slocum
Eben Hathway	Elisabeth Potter	Elihu Slocum
Jerusha Smith	Sarah Sowle	Job Chalenor
Hannah Mosher	Nanny Gifford	Mich.^l Graham
John Tucker	Anstus Davis	Phebe Tucker
Prince Potter	Elisabeth Peckham	Patience Graham
	Lidia Gifford	

[unnumbered page]

Joseph Howland Son of **Matthew Howland** of **New Bedford** in the County of **Bristol** State of **Massachusetts** and **Abigail (Wing)** his wife; and **Deborah Howland** Daughter of **Timothy Howland** of **Dartm^o** in the County of **Bristol** & ~~Lucy~~ Deceased & **Lucy** his Wife having dec[^l]ared their Intin =tions of taking each other in Marriage before several mo. meeting of the People Called Quakers in the County afors^d according to the good order used among them their proceedings after due enquiry and Deliberate consideration were allowed by S^d meetings they appearing clear of all others and having consent of all others persons concerned

1000 Now these are to certify all persons to whom it may concern that for the full accomplishing of their said Intintions this twenty eighth day of the first month in year of our Lord Eight Hundred and one they the S^d **Joseph Howland** and **Deborah Howland** appearing at a publick Assembly of the aforesaid People & others at their meeting house in **Dartm^h [Dartmouth]** and the **Joseph Howland** taking the S^d **Deborah Howland** by the hand did openly declare as followeth, friends I take this my friend **Deborah Howland** to be my Wife promising thro' Divine assistance to be unto her a Loving & faithful Husband until it please the Lord to seperate us by Death – and the S^d **Deborah Howland** did then and there declare as follows friends I take this my friend ~~Deborah~~ **Joseph Howland** to be my Husband promising thro' Divine assistance to be unto him a Loving & faithful Wife until it please the lord to seperate us by Death or words of like import & the S^d **Joseph Howland & Deborah Howland** as a further confirmation thereof have herunto set their hands She after the custom of marriage assuming the Name of her Husband

And we whose Names are hereunto Subscribed being present with others at the Consumation of their S^d marriage hereunto set our hands the day and year above written - - - - -

Joseph Howland
Deborah Howland

	Elisa Hathway [Hathaway]	Matthew Howland
Joseph Wing	Rebeca Kirbey [Kirby]	George Howland
Mary Wing	Mary Smith	Elihu Howland
W^m Howland	Lurana Akin	Bitsy Howland
Abraham Russell	Patiene Russell	Abigail Hoowland [Howland]
John Howland J^r	Rebeca Gifford	Joseph Russell
Giles Howland	Patiene Shepherd	Allen Howland
Ben. Tucker	Phebe Howland	Edith Howland
Zebedee Gifford	Rachel Slocum	Dan^l Howland
Joseph Tucker	Sarah Russell	Dolly Wilcox
W^m Anthony	Ruth Lapham	Elisa Howland
Zephaniah Eddy	Hannah Howland	Content Wing

Mary Tucker
Sarah Wood

Cook Howland
Asa Howland
Rebeca Wilcox

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 4; p 646; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 4/18/2020

Website Image; Block 5, PDF page 13

648

Marriage assumeing the name of her Husband
And we whose Names are hereunto subscribed
being present with others at the Consumation of
of ther said Marreage of [*sic*] Witnesses thereunto
set our hands the day and year above written,

William Slocum	Zebedee Gifford
Peleg Slocum	<u>Rachel Gifford</u>
Daniel Howland	Elihue Slocum
Benjamin Tuc ^{ker}	Silvia Smith
Silvia Tuc ^{ker}	Mehitable Slocum
Lucretia Russell	Howland Smith
1802) Elihue Gifford	Celeb Slocum
Patince Russell	Frederic Slocum
Sarah Buffinton [Buffington]	Pardon Gifford
Easter Barker	Peleg Slocum
Patience Kirby	Giles Howland
Catharine Wing	Pardon Cornell
Eliza Hathaway	Wanton Howland
Rebeca Smith	Nancy Slocum
Humphry Antony [Anthony]	Eliza Gifford
Benjamin Allen	Elizabeth Howland
Josiah Wood	Lucy Howland
Jonathan Slocum	Mehitable Slocum
George Smith	Sarah Gifford
Zephaniah Edy [Eddy]	Joseph Tucker
Bathsheba Allen	Mary Allen
Shepherd	Patience Allen
Patience Shepherd	Edward Tucker
Benjamin Smith	Rebeckah gifford
Mary Smith jun	Lydia Cornell
Pamela Wilbor [Wilbur]	

[unnumbered page]

Edward Slead [Slade], son of Edward Slead and Elipha^l
his Wife, of Dartmouth in the County of Bristol and com
monwealth of Massachusetts and Elizabeth Potter Daughter
of William Hollyda Potter and Patience his Wife, of the
Town County, and commonwealth aforesaid having declared

their intentions of taking each other in marriage before several Monthly Meetings of the People called Quakers in the County of **Bristol** aforesaid according to the good order used among them; their Proceedings after due Enquiry and deliberate Consiedtion [consideration] their of were allowed by the Said Meetings: they appearing clear of all others and having Consent of Parents concerned ——— Now these are to certify all whom it may concen; that for the full accomplishing of their said Intentions this Twenty Ninth day of the Tenth month in the Year of our Lord, One Thosand Eight Hundred & one they the said **Edward Slead [Slade]** and **Elisabeth Potter** appeared at a Publick Assembly of the aforesaid people and others at their Meeting House in **Dartmouth** and he the said **Edward** taking the said **Elizabeth** by the hand did openly declare as followeth Friends I take this my Friend **Elizabeth Potter** to be my Wife promissing through Devine assistance to be unto her a loving and faithfull Husband until it shall please the Lord by Death to seperate us: And the said **Elizabeth Potter** did then and their in like manner declare as followeth: Friends I take this my friend **Edward Slead [Slade]** to be my Husband; Promising through devine assistance to be unto him a loveing and faithfull Wife untill it shall please the Lord by death to seperate us: Or ——— words of the Like import. And the said **Edward Slead [Slade]** and **Elizabeth Potter** as a farther confirmatioⁿ Therof have hereunto set ther Hands She after the custom

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 4; p 648; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 4/18/2020

Website Image; Block 5, PDF page 14

650

Gideon Shepherd of **N. Bedford [New Bedford]** in the Coun[ty of?] **Bristol** & commonwealth of **Massachusetts** Son of **David Shepherd** Late of S^d **New Bedford** & **Reliance** his wife both dece[ased] and **Abigail Akin** Daughter of **Tho^s Akin** of **Dartm^h [Dartmouth]** in the county and state afor^{sd} & **Rebeca** his Wife; having declared their Intentions of taking each other in marriage before several Mo. Meetings of the People called Quakers in the county of **Bristol** &c. according to the good order used among them; their proceedings after due enquiry & deliberate consideration thereof were allowed by the Said meetings they appearing clear of all others and having consent of Parents and others conserved. —

Now these are to certify all whom it may Concer[n] that for the full accomplishing their S^d Intentions this Twentysixth day of the fifth M^o in the y^r of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred & two

they the Said **Gideon Shepherd** and **Abigail Akin** appeared at a Publick assembly of the aforsaid People & others in their m. house in **Dartmo^h** [**Dartmouth**] and he the said **Gideon** taking the S^d **Abigail** by the hand did openly declare as followeth — In the presents of the Lord and this assembly I take my my [*sic*] friend **Abigail Akin** to be my Wife promising through Divine assistance to be unto her a faithful and affectionate Husband until by death we are Separated. – And the S^d **Abigail** taking did then and there in like manner declare — or words of like import [*sic*]

And the Said **Gideon Shepherd & Abigail Akin** as a further confirmation therreof have hereunt[o] Set their hands; She after the Custom of marriage assuming the Name of her Husband And we whose Names are herunto subscribed being present with others at the consumation of their S^d Marriage } have as Witnesses therunto Set our hands the day and y^r above written

Gideon Shepherd
Abigail Shepherd

Rebeca Davis	Stephen Buffington	Elisabeth Shepherd
Elisa Hathway [Hathaway]	Tho^s Allen	Meribah Howland
Stephen Hathway [Hathaway]	Stephen Barker	Lurance Akin
Tho^s Rodman	Lydia Arthur[?]	Charles Akin
Gideon Howland	James Wilbour [Wilbur]	Benj^a Taber J^r
Zephaniah Eddy	Elisabeth Howland	Lucy Ricketson
	Anna Eddy	James Howland
	Mary Smith	Jos. Ricketson
	Mercy Slocum	John Howland J^r
	Bethah Russell	Elisa Howland
	Lul [<i>smudged out</i>]	W^m Tallman J^r
	Lucy Howland	Hannah Taber
	Mary Rotch	Patience Shepherd
		Brice Shepherd

[*unnumbered page*]

Benjamin Tucker Son of **John Tucker & Rhoda** his wife of **Dartm^h** [**Dartmouth**] in the county of **Bristol** & commonwealth of **Massachusetts**; & **Lucretia Russell** Daughter of **Elijah Russell** Deceased & **hannah** his Wife of the Town & county aforsaid having declared their Intentions of taking each other in marriage before several m^o meetings of the People called Quakers in the county afors^d according to the Good order used among them – their proceedings after due examination & deliberate consideration were allowed they appearing clear of all other and having Consent of Parents Concerned. _____

Now these are to Certify all whom it may concern that for the accomplishing their S^d Intentions this Eleaventh day of the tenth m^o (1802) they the S^d **Benjamin Tucker** and **Lucretia Russell** appeared at a Publick assembly of

the afors^d People and others at their meeting house in
dartm^h [Dartmouth] and he the S^d **Benj^a Tucker** taking the S^d **Lucretia
Russell** by the hand did openly declare as followeth In
the presents of the Lord & this assembly **Lucretia Russell**
I take to be my wife promising thro' divine assistance
to be unto her a faithful **Husband** and affectionate
Husband until by death we are Seperated and She in
Like manner declared or words of Like import
And the S^d **Benj^a Tucker & Lucretia Russell** as
a further confirmation thereof have hereunto Set
their hands She affr [after] the custom of marraige ass[u]ming
the Name of her Husband. _____

And we Whose Names are
hereunto subscribed being present
with others at the consumation }
of their S^d marrage as witnesses
therunto set their hands the day
and year above written

Nabby Gifford
Luthun Wood
George Sandford [Sanford]
Caleb Slead [Slade]
Stephen Buffington J^r
Tho^s Lapham
Edward Slead J^r [Slade]
Zephaniah Slead [Slade]
Wanton Howland
Mary Weston
Abraham Barker
Zerviah Smith
Abigail Howland
Sarah Russell
Rebeca Smith

Benjamin Tucker
Lucretia Russell

John Tucker
Rhoda Tucker
James Tucker
John Wood J^r
Sherman Slead [Slade]
Elisa Howland
Patience Russell
Sarah Russell
Anna Russell
Rachel Sandford [Sanford]
Hannah Gifford
Deborah Howland
Sarah Buffington
Lydia Anthony
Patience Shepherd

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 4; p 650; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 4/18/2020

Website Image; Block 5, PDF page 15

651

Thomas Lapham son of **Nicholas
Lapham** Deceased & **Mary** his Wife of **Dartmouth**
in the County of **Bristol** and Commonwealth of
Mass[a]chusetts, And **Sarah Russell** daughter of
Elijah Russell deceased & **Hannah** his Wife of
the Town & County aforesaid having declared
their Intentions of taking each other in Marr
iage before several monthly meetings of the peo
ple Called Quakers in the county aforesaid
according to the good order used among [^]them their
proceedings after due inquirey & delibrate Con

sideration there of were allowed by the S^d meetings, they appearing clear of all others & having consent of parents & others Concerned. –

Now these are to Certify all whom it may concern that for the full accomplishing of their S^d Intentions this thirtieth day of the Eleventh month in the year of our Lord one Thousand and Eight Hundred and three, they the S^d **Thomas Lapham & Sarah Russell** appeared at a publick Assembly of the aforesaid people & others in their meeting house in **Dart^h [Dartmouth]** and he the said **Thomas Lapham** taking the said **Sarah Russell** by the hand did openly declare as followeth friends I take this my friend **Sarah Russell** to be my Wife promising through divine assistance to be unto her a Loving and faithfull Husband untill it shall please the Lord by death to separate us and the S^d **Sarah Russell** did then & there in like manner declare as followeth.

652

Friends I take this my friend **Thomas Lapham** to be my Husband promising through divine assistance to be unto him a loving and faithfull [*sic*] Wife untill it shall please the Lord by death to separate us or words of the like import & the S^d **Thomas Lapham & Sarah Russell** as a further confirmation thereof have hereunto set their ^{hands} she after the Custom of marriage assuming the name of her Husband

And we whose names are hereunto subscribed [*sic*] being present with others at the Conmation [consummation] of their S^d marriage as witness thereunto have ^{set} our hands the year & day above written ~

Wanton How^d [Howland]
Joseph Tucker
Stephen Buffinton [Buffington]
Benj^a Smith
W^m Anthony
Gideon Howland
Zephaniah Eddy
Daniel Howland
Stephen Howland
Caleb Slead [Slade]
Stephen Buffinton J^r
giles Howland
John Hull
Shearman Slead [Slade]
Zeph^a Slead [Slade]

Mercy Slocum
Sally Russell
Mary Smith
Sarah Howland
Rachel Sanford
Hannah Wood
Lucy Howland
Premela[?] Wilbour
Rebeca Russell
Dolla Wilcox
Nancy Easton
Hannah Howland
Nabby Gifford
Rachel Gifford
Rebecca Smith

Thomas Lapham
Sarah Lapham

Hannah Russell
Rebeckah Gifford
Phebe Shearman
Nicholas Lapham
Lucreatia Tucker
Patience Russell
Lydia Lapham
Anna Russell
Benj^a Tucker 3^d
Isaac Gifford
Ina Shearman
Eliza Russell
Elizabeth Wilbour [Wilbur]

653

Whereas **Job Eddy** son of **Zephaniah & Anna Eddy** of **Dartmouth** in the County of **Bris-tol** and Commonwealth of **Masechusetts** [**Massachusetts**] & **Mehetable Tucker** Daughter of **Jonathan Tucker & Meheta-ble** of **Dartmouth** aforesaid Having declared their Intentions of Marriage before several monthly meeting of the people Called Quakers according to the good order used among them and after ^{^deliberate} Consideration thereof they appeared clear of all others and and [*smudged out*] having consent of Parents thre [their] proceedings were approved by S^d meeting.

~ Now these are to Certify ^{^to} all whom it may that for the full accomplishment of their Said Intentions this first Day of the twelfth m^o in the year of our Lord one Thousand Eight Hundred & three they the S^d **Job Eddy & Mehetable Tucker** appeared in a publick Assemb[ly] of the aforesaid people & others at their meeting ^{^house} in **Dartmouth** aforesaid, and then & there the said **Job Eddy** taking the said **Mehetable Tucker** by the hand did openly declare as followeth In the Presents of the Lord & this Assembly I take **Mehetable Tucker** to be my wife promising through divine assistance to be unto her a faithfull & affectinate Husband till death seperate us and then & there the said **Mehetable Tucker** did in like manner declare In the presents of the Lord and Assembly

654

I take **Job Eddy** to be my Husband promising through divine assistance to be unto him a faithfull ^{^& affectinate} Wife till Death seperate us (or words of the like import) And as a further Confermatioⁿ thereof they the S^d **Job Eddy & Mehetable Tucker** did then & there to these Presents set their hands she after the Custom of Marriage Adopting the name of her Husband

And we being Present at the Solomnization of their S^d marriage as Witnesses thereunto have }

Job Eddy
Mehetable Eddy
Relations
Zephaniah Eddy

also subscribed our names

Witnesses
Prince Potter
Benjamin Hart
James Tucker

Witnesses
Elihu Slocum
Sarah Mosher
Hannah Smith
Ruby Potter
Peace Sleade [Slade]
Rhoda Tucker
Ebenezer Chase
Caleb Slead [Slade]
John Tucker
Thomas Mott
Samuel Slead [Slade]
Ruth Hart
Esther Hart

Jonathan Tucker
Anna Eddy
Elizabeth Almy
John Eddy
Sarah Wood
Hannah Almy
Rebeckah Tucker
W^m Tucker
Lydia Eddy
osman Wood
Isaac Almy
W^m Potter
W^m Wood

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 4; pp 653, 654; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 4/18/2020

Website Image; Block 5, PDF page 17

655

Elisha Thornton Jun^r of **New Bedford** son of **Elisha Thornton & Anna** his wife of **Smithfiend [Smithfield]** in the County of **Providence** & State of **Rhode Island** and **Rebecca Russell** daug-hter of **Humphry Russell** and **Bethiah** his wife of **Dartmouth** in the County of **Bristol** & State of **Massachusetts** having declared their Intentions of Marriage before Several monthly meetings of the people Called Quakers according to the good order used amongst them after deliberate Consideration thereof; they appearing Clear of all others & having Consent of Parents and Relations concerned; their proceedings were allowed by the S^d Meetings: ~

Now these are to certify all whom it may concern that for the full accomplishment of their S^d Intentions this thirty first day of the tenth month in the year of our Lord one Thousand Eight Hundred & Four they the S^d **Elisha Thornton & Rebecca Russell** appeared in a Publick Assembly of the aforesaid People & others at their Meeting house in **Dart^h** aforesaid and then & they the S^d **Elisha Thornton** she taking the S^d **Rebeca** by the Hand did openly declare as followeth In the Presents of the Lord & this assembly I take **Rebecca Russ[ell]** to be my wife promising through divine assistance to be unto her a Faithfull & affectinate husband untill death Seperate us: And then

and there the S^d **Rebeca Russell** did in like
mannah declare In the presents of the Lord

656

and this Assembly I take **Elisha Thornton** to be
my Husband promising through divine assistance
to be unto him a faithfull & affectinate Wife
untill death seperate us. Or words of the like
import. ~

And as a further Confirmation
thereof the S^d **Elisha Thornton & Rebecca Rus
sell** did then & there to these presents set their
hands She according to custom of marriage adopt
ing the name of her Husband

And we whose names are here
unto Subscribed being Present
with others at the Consumation
of their S^d marriage as witnesses
thereunto set our hands the year
& day above writin. ~~~

|**Elisha Thornton** ^{Jur}

|**Rebecca Thornton**

|=====

|**Humphry Russell**

|**Bethiah Russell**

|**Sarah Russell**

|**Gilbert Russell J^r**

|**John Thornton**

|**Daniel Thornton**

|**Anna Thornton J^{ur}**

|**Mary Thornton**

|**Eliza Thornton**

|**Eliza Russell**

|**Susan Russell**

|**Eliza Greene**

|**Mary Greene**

|**Sarah Russell**

| **Nancy Howland**

Killy E Merihew **Eliza Wood**

Benj^a Tucker 2^d **|Jane Packard**

W^m T Russell **|Edith Sowle**

Sands Wing **|Anna Eddy**

Joseph Goldsmill **|Rachel Sanford**

Abner Tucker **|Lucy Howland**

Francis Howland **|Mary Slocum**

George Barny **|Deborah Howland**

James Bunker **|Sarah Slocum**

W^m Anthony **|Rebecca Gifford**

Zephaniah Eddy **|Peace Shearman**

Luthun Wood **|Lucretia Tucker**

Jonathan Wilbour **Sarah Lapham**

James Tucker **|Peace Slead**

Joseph Estes **|annah Gifford**

Abr^a Barker **Eliza Estes**

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 4; pp 655, 656; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 4/18/2020

Website Image; Block 5, PDF page 18

657

Barnabas Holway Son of **Barnabas
Holway** of **Sandwich** in the County of **Barn
stable** & State of **Massachusetts** in **New Eng
land** & **Elizabeth** his wife and **Hannah
Gifford** Daughter of **Joseph Gifford** of the
Town of **Dartmouth** & County of **Bristol** &
State aforesaid & **Hannah** his wife ~~~~

Having declared their intentions of taking each others in marriage before several meeting of the people called Quakers in the Town of **Dartmouth** according to the good order used among them their proceedings after due inquiry & deliberate consideration thereof were allowed by S^d meetings they appearing clear of all others; & having consent of Parents ----- Now these are to Certify all whom it may Concern that for the full accomplishing of their S^d intentions this Eighteenth day of the third month in the year of our Lord one Thousand Eight hundred & five they the Said **Barnabas Holway & Hannah Gifford** appeared at a publick Assembly of people in their meeting house in **Dartm^o** & he the S^d **Barnabas Holway** taking **Hannah Gifford** by the hand did openly declare as followeth; Friends I take this my friend **Hannah Gifford** to be my wife promising through divine assistance to be unto her a

658

loving & faithful Husband untill it should please the Lord by death to Seperate us & the S^d **Hannah** did then & there in like manner Declare as followeth Friends I take this my friend **Barnabas Holway** to be my Husband promising through divine assistance to be unto him a loving & faithfull Wife untill it should please the Lord by death to Seperate us or words of the like import. – And the S^d **Barnabas Holway & Hannah Gifford** as a further confirmation thereof have hereunto set their hand She after the Custom of marriage. ~~ Adopting the name of Her husband

And we whose names are	Barnabas Holway
hereunto Subscribed being present at the Consumation of their S ^d marriage as witnesses there unto set our hands the day & year above writin	Hannah Holway
	} -----
	} Elizabeth Gifford
	} Edward Gifford
	Prince Holway

Witnesses

Mary Beard	Stephen Buffinton	Stephen Holway
Bethiah Russell	William Anthony	Sarah Gifford
Anna Eddy	Zephaniah Eddy	Silvia Wing
Mercy Slocum	Joseph Tucker	Seth Killey
Mary Tucker	Gideon Howland	
Ruth Mosher	Luthun Wood	
Mary Hart	W^m Gifford	

Anna Gifford | **Humphry Russell** |
Eliza Peckham | **Gideon Gifford** |
| **Caleb Shearman** |
| **Abner Gifford** |

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 4; pp 657, 658; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 4/18/2020

Website Image; Block 5, PDF page 19

659

John H. Keese son of **Stephen Kees**
& **Ruth** his Wife of **Peru** in the County of **Clinton**
and State of **New York**; And **Mary Smith Jun**
Daughter of **Samuel Smith** deceased and **Mary** his
wife of **Dartmouth** in the County of **Bristol** & State
of **Massachusetts**, having Declared their intentions
of taking each other in marriage Before Several
Monthly Meetings of the People called Quakers
in **Dartm^o** afore said according to the good or
der used among them, whose proceedings there
-in after a delib[^]rate Consideration thereof [^] with
regard unto the righteous Law of [^]God & example
of his people recorded in the Scriptures of
truth in that case; were allowed by S^d
meetings, they appearing clear of all others and
having Consent of parents and others Concerned
----- Now these are to Certify all whom
it may Concern that for the full accomplishing of
their S^d Intentions this twenty first day of the
tenth m^o in the year of our Lord one Thousand
Eight hundred & five then the S^d **John H.**
Kees & Mary Smith J^u appeared in a pub
lick Meeting of the aforesaid people & others
in S^d **Dartmouth** and in a Solemn manner
he the S^d **John H. Kees** taking the S^d **Mary**
Smith by the hand did openly declare as
as followeth; I take this my friend **Mary**
Smith Ju^r to be my wife promising through
divine assistance to be unto her a true

670

and loving Husband untill it please the
Lord by death to seperate us And then the S^d
Mary Smith Ju^r did in [^]like manner declare as
followeth – I take this my Friend **John H. Keyes**
to be my Husban^d promise through divine
assistance to be unto him a true and Lov
-ing Wife untill it Please the Lord by death

to Separate us; (or words to the live effect)
 And the S^d **John H. Keese** and **Mary
 Smith J^{wr}** as a further Confirmation thereof
 did then & there to the presents set their
 hand, she according to the custom of marri
 age assuming the name of her Husband
 and we Whose names are here
 unto Subscribed being present
 at the Solomnizing of their S^d
 marriage & Subscribtion have
 here unto subscribed our names
 as witnesses the day & year above

<u>Writin</u>				John H Keese
Sarah Lapham		James Rogers		Mary Keese
Edith Russell		W^m Anthony		=====
Nancy Easton		Giles Smith		Samuel Smith
Mary Howland		Gideon Anthony		Benj^a Smith
Rebecka Smith		Humphrey Anthony		Deborah Rogers
Anna Gifford		David Anthony J^r		Sarah Smith
Patia Gifford		Zephaniah Eddy		Abigail Sanford
Joseph Estes		Joseph Tucker		Phebe Smith
Isaac Gifford		Gideon Howland		Elizabeth Smith
W^m Potter		David Barker		Alice Anthony
Luthun Wood		Stephen Buffinton Ju^r		Anna Eddy
W^m Gifford		George Morton		Sarah Howland
Abraham Barker		Simon Winslow		Mercy Slocum
		Peleg White		Mary Tucker
		Abner Gifford		Mary Morton
				Chelotte Wilbour
				Edith Howland
				Elizabeth Howland

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 4; pp 659, 670; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 4/18/2020

Website Image; Block 5, PDF page 20

671

Shearman Slg Slade son of
Edward Slade of **Westport** in the County of **Bris
 -tol** & State of **Massachusetts** and **Eliphal** his
 wife Deceased. And **Elizabeth Howland** Daughter
 of **Timothy Howland** deceased & **Lucy** his
 Wife of **Dartmouth** in the County aforesaid –
 Having declared their Intentions of taking each other
 in marriage before Several monthly meetings of the
 people Called Quakers in **Dartmouth** aforesaid acc-
 ording to the good order used amongst them. their
 proceedings after due inquiry & deliberate Consider
 ation thereof were allowed by S^d meetings, they app-
 -earing clear of all others & having Consent of Parents
 & relations Concerned

Now these are to certify all whom
 it may concern that for the full accomplishing of

their said Intentions this Twenty ninth day of the first month, One Thousand Eight Hundred & Six they the Said **Shearman Slade & Elizabeth Howland**, appeared at a Publick Assembly of the aforesaid people & others at their publick meeting house in **Dartmouth**; And the S^d **Shearman Slade** taking the S^d **Elizabeth Howland** by the hand did openly declare as followeth In the presents of the Lord & this Assembly I take my Friend **Elizabeth Howland** to be my Wife promising through divine assistance to be unto her a ~~Loving~~ & faithful and affectinate Husband untill Death seperate us, And the Said **Elizabeth Howland** did then & there declare in like manner as followeth In the presents of the Lord & this Assembly

672

I take my friend **Shearman Slead** to be my Husband promising through Devine Assistance to be unto him a faithfull & affectinate Wife untill Death seperate us, or Words of the like import -

And the Said **Shearman Slade** and **Elizabeth Howland** as a further Confirmation thereof have hereunto set their hands she after the custom of marriage Assuming the name of her Husband

And we whose names are		Shearman Slade
hereunto subscribed being present		Elizabeth Slade
with others at the Solemnizing		Lucy Howland
of their S ^d marriage as witnesses		Edward Slade
have here unto set our hands the		Samuel Slade
<u>day & year above writen</u>		Caleb Slade
Rebecca Thornton	 Sally Estes	 Zephaniah Slade
Sarah Russell	 James Howland^{Jur}	 Elihu Howland
Sarah Russell	 Edith Howland	 Allen Howland
Susan C. Ingraham	 Joseph Howland 2^d	 Zeviah Russell
Eliza Estes –	 Deborah Howland	 Jonathan Russell
George Barry	 Eliza Hathaway	 Thomas Allen
Abner Gifford	 Prince Allen	 Peace Slade
Elisa Gifford	 Rebecca Smith	 Elizabeth Slade
	 Anna Gifford	 Edy Russell
	 Mary Cony	 James Davis
	 Amy Slocum	 Joseph Tucker
	 Zephaniah Eddy	 W^m Anthony
	 Gedion Howland	 Joseph Ricketson
	 Pardon Howland	 W^m Tallman
	 Abner Potter	 Stephen Buffinton^{Jun}
	 Joseph Estes	 Isaac Gifford
	 Hepsa Howland	 Meribah Russell
	 Lathan^{Lurana} Wood	 Polly Sanford
	 Sarah Howland	 Mary Hull
		 Ruth Sowle

673

James Howland Ju^r son of
James Howland of **New Bedford** in the County
of **Bristol** and State of **Massachusetts & Meri-**
-bah Howland his wife[^]& **Edith Howland** daughter of **Timothy Howland** deceased & **Lucy** his wife of **D** in the
County aforesaid

Having declared their intentions of [^]taking each other in marriage be-
=fore several monthly meetings of the people
called **Quakers** in **Dartmouth** aforesaid accord
ing to the good order used amongst them their
proceedings after due Inquiry and deliberate
consideration thereof were allowed by the S^d
meetings they appearing clear of all others
& having consent of parent & Relations Concerned

Now these are to certify all whom
it my Concern that for the full accomplishing
of their S^d Intentions this Twenty ninth day
of the first month, one Thousand Eight Hun
dred & six they the S^d **James Howland Ju^r**
& **Edith Howland** appeared at a publick assembly
of the aforesaid people & others at their publick
meeting House in **Dartmouth** & the S^d **James**
Howland J^r taking the S^d **Edith Howland** by
the hand did openly declare as followeth, In
the presents of the Lord and this Assembly
I take my friend **Edith Howland** to be my
wife promising through divine Assistance to
be unto her a faithfull & affectinate Husband un-
till ~~it should please the Lord by Death~~ seper
=ate us, And the Said **Edith Howland**
did then & there in like manner declare as followeth
In the presents of the Lord & this assembly

674

I take my Friend **James Howland J^r** to be my
Husband promising by divine assistance to be unto
him a faithful and affectionate Wife untill Death
seperate us or words of Like import.

And **James Howland Jun^r** and **Edith**
Howland as a further Confirmation thereof
have hereunto set their hands she after the custom
of marriage assuming the name of her Husb-
=and ~~

And we whose names are

|**James Howland J^r**

hereunto subscribed being present with others at the Solemnizing of their Marriage as Witnesses have hereunto set our hands the day & year above Writtin.

Pardon Howland	Zilphia Briggs	Edy Howland
Joseph Estes	Sarah Russell	-----
Hipra Howland	Shearman Shaw	Lucy Howland
Larana Wood	Sarah Russell	James Howland
Sarah Howland	Polly Sanford	Meribah Howland
Eliza Hathaway	Rebeca Thornton	Elihu Howland
George Barney	Susan C Ingraham	Allen Howland
Stephen Buffinton Jr	Lucy Ricketson	Jonathan Russell
Caleb Slade	Elizabeth Slade	Thomas Allen
Nancy Howland	Joseph Howland 2^d	Zerviah Russell
Elisa Estes	Deborah Howland	Edy Russell
Hannah Howland	Prince Allen	James Davis
Zephaniah Sleade	Rebeca Smith	Joseph Ricketson
Meribah Russell	Anna Gifford	W^m Tallman
Mary Corey	Elisa Gifford	Brice Shepherd
Abner Potter	Amy Slocum	Joseph Tucker
Samuel Slade	Gedion Howland	W^m Anthony
Elisha Thornton	Zephaniah Eddy	Abner Gifford
		Isaac Gifford
		Eliza Russell
		Susan Allen
		Sally Russell

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 4; pp 673, 674; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 4/18/2020

Website Image; Block 5, PDF page 22

675

Zephaniah Slead son of **Edward Slead** and **Eliphal** his wife deceased of **Westport** in the County of **Bristol** and state of **Massachusetts**. And **Anna Gifford** Daughter of **W^m Gifford** and **Freelove** his wife of **Dartmouth** in the County and state afore said; having declared their intentions of marriage taking each other in marriage before several monthly meetings of the people called **Quakers** in **Dartmouth** according to the good order used among them: Whose proceedings their -in after deliberate consideration their of were allowed By S^d meeting. they appearing clear of ^{all} others and having consent of Parents concerned, now these are to certify all whom it may concern that for the full accomplishing of their S^d intentions this third day of fourth month in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred & Six; they the Said **Zephaniah Slead** and **Anna Gifford** appeared in a publick Assembly of the aforesaid people & others mett to-

gather in one of their public meeting houses in
Dartmouth and in Sollemn manner and he the
S^d Zephaniah Slead taking the **S^d Anna**
Gifford by the hand did openly declare as followeth
 - In the presents of the Lord & this assimply

676

I take **Anna Gifford** to be my wife promising
 through divine assistance to be unto her a true and
 affectinate Husband untill death seberates us. And
 then and there in the **S^d** assembly the **S^d Anna**
Gifford did in like manner declare as followeth, In the
^{^presents} of the Lord and this Assembly I take my Friend -
Zephaniah Slead to be my Husband promising thro
 -ugh divine assistance to be unto him A True and
 affectinate wife untill death seperate us) or words
 of the like import; and the **S^d Zephaniah**
Slead & Anna Gifford as a further confirmation
 thereof did then and their to these presents set
 their hand, She after the custom of marriage
 assuming the name of her husband. ~

And we Whose names are hereunto		Zephaniah Slead
Subscribed being present at the		Anna Slead
Solemnising of their said marriage		=====
and Subscribtion as witnesses have		Edward Slead
hereunto also subscribed our names		W^m Gifford
the day and year above writin		Edward Slead Ju^r
Stephen Buffinton		Patia Gifford
David Devoul		Eliza Gifford
David Howland		Mary Slead
Stephen Gifford J^r		Eliza Gifford
Silly Gifford		Mary Slead
John Maccumber		Eliza Slead
Griffin Tucker		Mercy Slead
Peleg Peckham		Elizabeth Slead
George Brownell 2^d.		Phebe Tucker
W^m Potter		Sarah Buffinton
David Russell		Mary Hart
Benj^a Potter		Hannah Tucker
Nicholas Davis		Hope Davis
Stephen Hart		Barbara Devoul
Benj^a Hart		Lydia Tucker
Stephen Buffinton J^r		Jedidah Mosher
James Tucker		
Abraham Tucker		

Whereas **John Buffinton Jun** of **Swanzey** in the County of **Bristol** and Com
 monwealth of **Massachusetts** & Son of **John Buffinton**
 and **Martha** his wife of the town &c. aforesaid
 and **Mary Hart** daughter of **William Hart**
 of **Dartmouth** in the County &c. aforesaid &
Esther his Wife having before Several of the
 monthly meeting of the people Call all Qua
 =kers declared their intentions of taking each other
 in Marriage according to the good order usuad
 among them after deliberate consideration
 thereof, they appearing clear of all others and
 having consent of Parents and relations concernd
 their proceedings were allowed by the S^d m.
 ----- Now these are to certify all whom
 it may Concern, that for the full accompl
 ishment of their S^d Intentions this
 twenty sixth day of the Eleventh month in
 the year of our Lord one Thousand Eight
 Hundred & Seven, they the said **John**
Buffinton & Mary Hart appeared in a
 Publick Assembly of the aforesaid people &
 others at their meeting House in **Dart**
 aforesaid and then and their the S.^d
John Buffinton taking the S^d **Mary Hart**
 by the hand did openly declare as
 followeth In the presents of the
 Lord and this Assembly I take **Mary**.

Hart to be my wife promising through
 divine assistance to be into her a faithfull &
 affectinate husband untill death Seperate
 us, And then & there the S^d **Mary Hart**
 did in like manner declare “In the presents
 of the Lord in this assembly I take **John**
Buffinton to be My Husband promising
 through divine assistance to be unto him
 a faithful and affectinate wife untill death
 Seperate us. Or words of the like import.

An as a further confirmation thereof
 the S^d **John Buffinton** and **Mary Hart**, did
 then and their to these Presents set their
 hand she after the custom of Marriage
 adopting the name of her Husband ~~

And we Whose names are }
 hereunto subscribed being pre }
 sent with others at the consum }
 ation of their S^d marriage as }
 witnesses have set tour hands }

John Buffinton Ju^r
Mary Buffinton
 =====
Ruth Hart

the day and year above writin		Easther Shearman
W^m Hart	W^m Gifford	Hannah Earl
W^m Hart Ju^r	James Tucker	Jirusha Smith
Mason Buffinton	Stephen Buffinton J^r	Elizabeth Gifford
Stephen Hart	Isaac Gifford	Sarah Buffinton
Benjamin Hart.	Griffin Tucker	Patia Gifford
Joseph Hart - -	W^m Griffin Ju^r	Eliza Gifford
Presbury Shearman	Charles Easton	Hannah Smith
Benja Slade	Benj^a Tucker 2^d	
Oliver Earl	E Caleb Slade	
Stephen Buffinto		

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 4; pp 677, 678; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 4/18/2020

Website Image; Block 5, PDF page 24

679

Holder Smith of Dartm^o

in the County of **Bristol** and Commonwealth
of **Massachusetts** son of **George Smith** of S^d **Dartm^o**
and **Mary** his wife; And **Eliza Gifford** daughter
of **Samuel Gifford** of S^d **Dartm^o** and **Lellis** his
wife having declared their intentions of taking each
other in marriage before several monthty meetings
of the people called Quakers in the County of
Bristol, according to the good order used am-
ong them; their proceedings after due inquiry
and delibrate consideration thereof were allowed
by the Said meetings they appearing clear of all
others and having consent of Parents and others
concerned. -----

Now these are to certify all whom
it may concern that for the full accomplishing of
their Said intentions this twenty seventh day
of the first month in the year of our Lord one
Thousand Eight Hundred & Eight, they the
Said **Holder Smith & Eliza Gifford** appeared at
a publick assembly of the aforesaid people &
others in their meeting House in **Dartmouth**
and he the S^d **Holder Smith** taken the
Said **Eliza Gifford** by the hand did openly
declare as followeth; In the Presents of the
Lord and this Assembly I take my Friend
Eliza Gifford to be my wife promising through
divine assistance to be unto her a faithfull
and affectionate Husband untill by Death
we are Seperated, and the Said **Eliza Gifford**

did then and their in like manner declare as followeth. In the Presents of the Lord and this assembly I take **H** my Friend **Holder Smith** to be my Husband promising through divine assistance to be unto him a faithful and affectinate Wife untill [^]by death we are Sepr^eated or words of the like import. ~~~

And the Said **Holder Smith & Eliza Gifford** as a further confirmation thereof have hereunto set their hands she after the Custom of marriage assuming the Name of her Husband

An we whose names are hereunto Subscribed being present (with others) at the at the consummation of their S^d marriage have hereunto set our names as witnesses the day & year above writin

Holder Smith
Eliza Smith ~~~
=====

Samuel Gifford
George Smith 2^d,

Salla Russell		Silvia Smith		Caleb Slocum
William Hull		Polly Smith		Zebedee Gifford
Giles Slocum 2^d		Hannah Howland		Joseph Tucker
Robert Hull		Bathshaba Howland		Mary Tucker
Hannah Smith		Caleb Shearman		Sarah Wood
Susan Howland		John Wing		Rachel Gifford
Joseph Estes		Peleg S. Howland		Mehetable Slocum
Eliza B Slocum		Humphrey Howld		Cornelious Howland
Gedion Howland		Stephen Smith		Pardon Gifford
~~~~~		<b>Nancy Easton</b>		<b>George Smith J^{ur}</b>
		<b>Eliza Estes</b>		<b>Rebecca Smith</b>
		<b>Mary Tucker 2^d</b>		<b>Caty Wing</b>
		<b>Mary Howland</b>		<b>Benjamin H. Smith</b>
				<b>Edward Tucker</b>

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 4; pp 679, 680; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 4/18/2020

Website Image; Block 5, PDF page 25

Whereas **Cornelius S. Howland** son of **Gidion & Catharine Howland** of **New Bedford** in the County of **Bristol** and Commonwealth of **Massachusetts** and **Rebecca Smith** Daughter of **George** and **Mary Smith** of **Dartmouth** in the County and Commonwealth aforesaid having before Several monthly meetings of the the people Called Quakers declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage according to the order established among them after deliberate consideration thereof they -

appearing clear of all others and having consent of Parents their proceeding were allowed by the S^d meeting. ~~

Now these are to certify all whom it may concern that for the full accomplishment of their S^d intentions this twenty ninth day of the seventh month in the year of our Lord one Thousand Eight Hundred & Eight. they the S^d **Cornelius S. Howland** and **Rebeca Smith** appeared in a publick meeting of the aforesaid people and others at their meeting House in **Dartmouth** aforesaid and their the S^d **Cornelius S. Howland** and taking the S^d **Rebecca Smith** by the hand did openly declare as followeth – Friends In the presents of the Lord and this assembly I take my friend **Rebeca Smith** to be my wife promising through divine assistance to be unto her faithfull and affectinate Husband untill ~~it~~ ~~Please~~ death Seperate us ~~~

682

And then and there the S^d **Rebecca Smith** appear did in like manner declare as followeth - Friends in the presents of the Lord and this assembly I take my friend **Cornelius S. Howland** to be my Husband promising through divine assistance to be unto him a faithfull and affectinate wife untill Death Seperate us,"/or words of the like import./ And as a further confirmation thereof they the S^d **Cornelius S. Howland & Rebecca Smith** here unto Set their hands, she after according to the custom of marriage adopting the name of her Husband. ~~~

**Cornelius S. Howland**  
**Rebecca S. Howland**

And we being present with others at the Solemnising of the S^d marriage as witnesses hereto Sub. scribe our names. ~~~

-----  
**Gideon Howland**  
**Catharine Howland**  
**George Smith**  
**Mary Smith**  
**Giles Howland**  
**Samuel Gifford**  
**Paul Howland**  
**Holder Smith**  
**Eliza Smith**  
**Abigail Howland**  
**George Smith Jun^r**  
**Nancy Easton**  
**Mary Smith**  
**Benj^a H. Smith**  
**Charles Smith**  
**Frederich Slocum**  
**Silvia Smith**

[written sideways]  
*Fredrich Smith*  
*Simon Burnslow*  
*Catharine H. Whitow*

**Joseph Tucker** | **Eliza Allen**  
**W^m Anthony** | **Hannah Howland**  
**Mary Slocum** | **Phebe Smith ~**  
**Mary Tucker** | **Mary Howland**  
**Deborah Howland** | **Silvia Ricketson**  
**Lucy Howland** | **Hannah Smith**  
**Zephaniah Eddy** | **Anna Slead**  
**Peleg Slocum** | **Patia Gifford**  
**Giles Smith** | **Bathsheba Russell**  
**Humphrey Anthony** | **Eliza Estes**  
**Isaac Gifford** | **Silvia S. Hathway**  
**James Rider** | **Mehetable Slocum**  
**Stephen Haskins** | **Anna Slocum**  
**Isaac Hathaway** | **Silvia Smith**  
**Leonard Russell** | **Anny Slocum**

<b>Elisa Easton</b>		<b>Thomas Pope</b>		<b>Silvia S. Howland</b>
<b>Christian Anthony</b>		<b>W^m Tucker</b>		<b>Judith Hathaway</b>
<b>Sally Estes</b>		<b>Akins Sisson</b>		
<b>Ann Commings</b>		<b>Wm Russell</b>		
<b>Peleg S. Howland</b>		<b>Wm. Hull</b>		
<b>Hannah Smith</b>		<b>Wanton Howland</b>		
<b>Abigail H. Smith</b>				

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 4; pp 681, 682; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 4/18/2020

Website Image; Block 5, PDF page 26

**683**

Whereas **Paul Howland** son of **Gidion Howl[and]** and **Catharine Howland** of **New Bedford** in the County of **Bristol** and Commonwealth of **Massachusetts** and **Silvia Smith** Daughter of **Collins** and **Hannah Smith** of **Dartm^o** in the County and Commonwealth aforesaid, having before several of the monthly meetings of the people called Quakers declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage according to the order established among them after deliberate consideration whereof they appearing clear of all others and having consent of Parents their proceeding were allowed by S^d meetings - ~~

Now these are to certify all whom it may concern that for the full accomplishment of their S^d Intentions this first day of the third month in the year of our Lord one Thousand Eight Hundred and nine. they the S^d **Paul Howland** and **Silvia Smith** appeared at a publick meeting of the aforesaid people & others at their meeting House in **Dartm^o** aforesaid and then and there the S^d **Paul Howland** taking the S^d **Silvia Smith** by the hand did openly declare as followeth

“Friends in the presents of the Lord and this assembly I take my friend **Silvia Smith** to be my wife promising through divine assistance ^{^to be unto her} a faithfull and affectinate Husband until death Seperate us” And then and there the S^d **Silvia Smith** did in like manner declare

**684**

“Friends in the presents of the Lord and this assembly I take my friend **Paul Howland** to be my Husband promising through divine assistance to be unto him a faithfull and affectin

ate Wife untill death seperates us/ or words of the  
 like import/ and as a further confermation  
 thereof they the S,^d **Paul Howland & Silvia Sm**  
**-ith** have hereunto Set their names, she accord  
 ing to the custom of marriage adopting the na  
 -me of her Husband. ~~ }

And we bring present with }	<b>Paul Howland</b>
others at the Solemnization of }	<b>Silvia Howland</b>
their S ^d marriage do as Witnesses }	=====
subscribed our names	<b>Gideon Howland</b>
<b>Silvia S. Howland</b>   <b>W^m Rodman</b>	<b>Collins Smith</b>
<b>Griffin Tucker</b>   <b>Silvanus Husey</b>	<b>Hannah Smith</b>
<b>Tucker Smith</b>   <b>Thomas Pope</b>	<b>Gidion Howland</b>
<b>Cynthia Slocum</b>   <b>Joseph Rotch</b>	<b>Joseph Tucker</b>
<b>Sarah Tucker</b>   <b>Wanton Howland</b>	<b>W^m Anthony</b>
<b>Cynthia Smith</b>   <b>Charles Grenell</b>	<b>Zephaniah Eddy</b>
<b>Giles Smith</b>   <b>Ann Easton</b>	<b>Caleb Shearman</b>
<b>Benjamin K. Sm</b>   <b>Eliza Easton</b>	<b>George Smith 2^d</b>
<b>Rebecca Shepherd</b>	<b>Mary Smith</b>
<b>Benj^a R. Tucker</b>	<b>Anna Eddy</b>
<b>Abraham Tucker 2^d</b>	<b>Ruth Smith</b>
<b>Abner Tucker</b>	<b>Ruth Davis</b>
<b>Henry Smith</b>	<b>Joseph Estes</b>
<b>Mary A. Smith</b>	<b>Luthun Wood</b>
<b>Frederick Slocum</b>	<b>George Smith J^{un}</b>
<b>Henry Tucker J,^r</b>	<b>Josiah Howland</b>
<b>Cornelius S. Howland</b>	<b>Peleg S. Howland</b>
<b>Rebeca S. Howland</b>	<b>Stephen Smith</b>
<b>Abigail Howland</b>	<b>George Howland</b>

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 4; pp 683, 684; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 4/18/2020

Website Image; Block 5, PDF page 27

**685**

Whereas **Pardon Gifford** Son of **Samuel Gifford** and **Lillis** his wife of **Dartmouth** in the County of **Bristol** and Commonwealth of **Massechusetts** [**Massachusetts**] and **Catharine Wing** Daughter of **John Wing** and **Mercy** his wife of **Dartmouth** in the County & State aforesaid having declared their intentions of taking each other in Marriage before Several monthly meetings of the people Called Quakers in the County of **Bristol** according to the good order used among them; their proceedings after due enquirey and deliberate consideration thereof; were allowed by the S^d meeting. they appearing clear of all others, and having consent of Parents and others Conserved: ~

Now these are to certify all whom



it may concern that for the full accomplish-  
 -ent of their S^d Intentions this Eight day of  
 the third month in the year of our Lord one  
 Thousand Eight Hundred & Nine, they the  
**S^d Pardon Gifford** and **Catharine Wing**  
 appeared at a publick assembly of the afores^d  
 people and others, in their meeting house in  
**Dartmouth**, and he the S^d **Pardon Gifford**  
 taking the S^d ~~Pardon~~ ~~Catharine Wing~~ ~~Gifford~~ taking the S^d  
**Catharine Wing** by the hand did openly declare  
 as followeth. In the presents of the Lord &  
 this assembly I take my friend **Catharine**  
**Wing** to be my Wife promiseing through  
 divine assistance to be unto her a faithfull  
 & affectinate Husband untill we are seperated by Death. And  
 the S^d **Catharine Wing** did then & their in  
 like manner declare as followeth. In the presen^{ts}

686

of the Lord and this Assembly I take this  
 my Friend **Pardon Gifford** to be my Husband  
 promiseing through divine assistance to be unto  
 him a faithfull and affetinate wife untill  
 we are Separated by death; or words of the like  
 import. . ~~ And the Said **Pardon Gifford**  
 and **Catharine Wing** as a further Confirmation there  
 of have hereunto Set their hands she after the Custo  
 =m of marriage adopting the name of her Husbands

And we Whose names are here  
 unto Subscribed being present with  
 others at the Consumation of their  
 S^d marriage as witnesses hereun-  
 =to Set our hands the day & year  
 above Writen. ~~

**Gideon Howland**  
**Caleb Shearman [Sherman]**  
**Joseph Tucker**  
**Zephaniah Eddy**  
**David Gifford**  
**Rich**

**Richard Davis**

**Silvia S. Howland**  
**Federck Slocum**  
**Leonard Russell**  
**Charles Easton**  
**Robert C. Hull**  
**Stephen Buffinton [Buffington] Jⁿ**  
**John Shearman [Sherman]**  
**Giles Slocum**  
**Charles Smith**  
**Bradford Howland**  
**George Smith Jⁿ**  
**Nancy Easton ~**  
**Eliza Easton**  
**Mary Smith**  
**Judith Hathaway**  
**Anna Davis**  
**Ana Eddy**

**Pardon Gifford**  
**Catherine W. Gifford**

**Samuel Gifford**  
**John Wing**  
**Caleb Slocum**  
**Mehetable Slocum**  
**Elizabeth B. Slocum**  
**Pardon Cornell**  
**Lydia Cornell**  
**Zebedee Gifford**  
**Rachel Gifford**  
**Holder Smith**  
**Eliza Smith ~**  
**Ricketson Slocum**  
**Patience Wing**  
**Pardon Wing**  
**Amy Slocum**  
**Peleg S. Howland**  
**Joseph Estes**  
**Leonard Gifford**  
**Jemimah Wing**  
**Paul Howland**

**Lucy Howland  
Mary Smith  
George Smith 2^d  
Benj^a H. Smith**

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 4; pp 685, 686; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 4/18/2020

Website Image; Block 5, PDF page 28

**687**

**Stephen Mosher of Dartmo[uth]**

in the County of **Bristol** and commonwealth of **Massachusetts** Son of **Obediah Mosher** of **Tiverton** in the County of **Newport** and State of **Rhode Island** deseased and **Hannah** his Wife, and **Mercy Shepherd** of **Dartmouth Bristol** County Commonwealth aforesaid Daughter of **Joseph Keene** of **Pembroke [Pembroke]** in the County of **Plimouth [Plymouth]** & State aforesaid & **Rebeckah** his wife having declared their Intentions of taking each other in marriage before Severil m^o m. of the People called Quakers according to the good order used among them their proceedings after due inquiry and deliberate consideration thereof were allowed by this S^d meeting they appearing clear of all others and having consent of Parents & others concerned. ~

Now these are to certify all whom it may concern that for the full accomplishing of their S^d Intentions this nineteenth day of the Sixth m^o One Thousand Eight Hundred & nine they the S^d **Stephen Mosher** & **Mercy Shepherd** appeared appeared [*sic*] at a Puplic assembly of the afire Said people and others in their meeting house in **Dartm^o** and he the S^d **Stephen Mosher** [^]takin the S^d **Mercy Shepherd** by the hand did openly declare as followeth In the presents of the Lord and this assembly I take this my friend **Mercy Shepherd** to be My Wife promiseing through divine assistance to be unto her faithful and

**688**

affectinate Husband untill by death we are Seperated. ~ and the S^d **Mercy Shepherd** did then and there in like manner declare as followeth In the presents of Lord and this Assembly I take this my friend **Stephen Mo**

**Sher** to be my Husband promising through divine assistance to be unto him a faithful and affectinate Wife untill by death we are Separated or words of the like import. ~

And the S^d **Stephen Mosher & Mercy Shepherd** as a further conformation thereof have hereunto Set their hands She after the Custom of marriage adopting the name of her Husband — — —

And we whose names are here unto Subscribed being present with others at the consumation of their S^d marriage as witnesses there unto Set our hands the day and year above

Written. ~

**Caleb Shearman**

**Ruth Davis**

**Gideon Howland**

**Phebe Easton**

**Richard Davis**

**Giles Smith**

**Joseph Tucker**

**W^m Gifford**

**Stephen Buffinton [Buffington]**

**Jemima Mabbett[?]**

**Mary Tucker**

**Hannah Tucker**

**Sarah Howland**

**Lucy Howland**

**Ruth Smith**

**Edith Russell**

**Joseph Wing**

**Abner Potter**

**George Smith 2^d**

**Mary Smith**

**Anna Gifford**

**Mary Tucker 2^d**

**Joseph Eastes [Estes]**

**Humphry Anthony**

**Thomas Lapham**

**Holder Smith**

**Phebe Anthony**

**Stephen Mosher**

**Mercy Mosher**

**Desire Howlan^d**

**Eliza Shearman [Sherman]**

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 4; pp 687, 688; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 4/18/2020

Website Image; Block 5, PDF page 29

**689**

**Nathaniel Potter** of **Granville[?]**

in the County of **Washinton [Washington]** and State of

**New York** Son of **Ephraim Potter** Late of **Cambrige [Cambridge]**

in the County & State aforesaid deceased and **Judith**

his Wife, and **Sarah Wood** of **Dartmouth** in the

County of **Bristol** and Commonwealth of **Massach**

**usetts** Daughter of **Josiah Wood** of S^d town

deceased and **Hannah** his Wife having declared

their Intentions of takin each other-in marriage

before Several m^d Meeting of the people Quakers

in the County of **Bristol** according to the good

order used among them their proceedings after

due Inquiry and deliberate consideration there of

were allowed by the Said meeting they appearing

clear of all others and having consent of Parents & oth-

-ers concerned ~

Now these are to certify all whom it may concern that for the full accomplishing of their S^d Intentions this twent[ie]th day of the ninth month ^{in the year of our Lord} one Thousand Eight hundred & nine they the S^d **Nathaniel Potter & Sarah Wood** appeared at a Publick assembly of the aforesaid people and others at their meeting house in **Dartmouth** by esphsial[?] appointment, and the S^d **Nathaniel Potter** taking the S^d **Sarah Wood** by the hand did openly declare as Followith. In the presents of the Lord and this assembly I take **Sarah Wood** to be my wife promiseing through divine assistance to be unto her a faithfull and affectinate Husband untill by death we are Seperated ~ And the S^d **Sarah Wood** did then and there in like manner declare as followeth, In the presen[ts]

690

of the Lord and this assembly I take my friend **Nathaniel Potter** to be my hu^sband promising through divine assistance to be unto him a faithfull and affectinate Wife untill by death we are Seperated, or words of the like import. ~

And the Said **Nathaniel Potter** and **Sarah Wood** as a further confirmation theirot have hereunto Set their hands She after the custom of marriage adoping the name of her Husband

And we whose names are here unto subscribed being present with others at the consumation of their S^d marriage as witnesses set our hands the day and year above written. ~

<b>Hannah Wood</b>	<b>Zephaniah Eddy</b>
<b>Josiah Wood</b>	<b>Gideon Howland</b>
<b>Joseph Estes</b>	<b>Lucy Howland</b>
<b>Edith Estes</b>	<b>Elizabeth Sanford</b>
<b>Jonathan Wood</b>	<b>Stephen Gifford</b>
<b>Philedenphia Wood</b>	<b>Richard Davis</b>
<b>Mary Wood</b>	<b>Abner Potter</b>
<b>Eliza Estes</b>	<b>Bathaba Russell</b>
<b>Sally Estes</b>	<b>Eliza H. Potter</b>
<b>Hannah Estes</b>	<b>Sally Russell</b>
<b>Eliza Wood</b>	<b>Desire Howland</b>
<b>Mehatible Wood</b>	<b>Phebe Anthony</b>
<b>Luthun Wood</b>	<b>Joseph Wood</b>
<b>Sarah Wood</b>	<b>Rebeca S. Howland</b>
<b>Osman Wood</b>	<b>Susan Anthony</b>
<b>W^m Anthony</b>	<b>Howard Potter</b>

**Nathaniel Potter**  
**Sarah Potter**

**Sukey H. Shearm^{an} [Sherman]**  
**Hannah Smith**  
**Judith Hathaway**  
**Acena Helley**  
**Cynthia Wood**  
**W^m Wood**  
**Methe**  
**Mehitable Wood**

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 4; pp 689, 690; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 4/18/2020

Website Image; Block 5, PDF page 30

691

Whereas **Ruben Russell** of **New B. Bedford** son of **Caleb Russell** of Said **New B. [New Bedford]** in the county of **Bristol** & commonwealth of **Massachus[etts]** and **Content** his wife, and **Anna Shearman [Sherman]** Widow Daughter of **Joseph Tucker** of **Dartmouth** in the County and Commonwealth aforesaid and **Mary** his wife, having declared their Intentions of taking each other in Marriage before the monthly meeting of the people called Quakers in **Dartmouth** according to the order used among them, after deliberate consideration whereof there appearing clear of all others and having consent of parents then their proceeding were allowed by S^d meetings

Now these are to certify to all whom it may concern that for the full accomplishment of their S^d Intentions this twenty ninth day of the Eleventh M^o in the year of our Lord on[e] thousand eight Hundred and nine they the S^d **Ruben Russell** and **Anna Shearman [Sherman]** appeared at a Publick meeting of the aforesd people and others at their Meeting house in **Dartmouth** as aforesaid and then and their the S^d **Ruben Russell** taken then Said **Anna Shearman [Sherman]** by the hand did openly declare as followeth, Friends” In the presents of the Lord and this assembly I take **Anna Shearman[n] [Sherman]** to by [*sic*] wife promising through divine assistance to be unto her a faithfull and affectinate Husband untill it shall please the Lord by death Seperate us.”

692

And then and their the S^d **Anna Shearman [Sherman]** did in like manner declare as followeth  
“Friends In the presents of the Lord and this Assembly I take ^{^my friend} **Ruben Russell** to be my Husband promising through divine assistance to be unto him a faithfull and affectinate Wife untill death seperate us” /or words of the like import/. And as a further confirmation

thereof they the S^d **Ruben Russell** and **Anna Shearman [Sherman]** have hereunto Set their hands She according to the custom of marriage adopting the name of her Husband. ~

And we being present with others at the Sollomenization of this S^d Marriage ^& as Witnesses thereto Subscribe our Names. ~

**Ruben Russell**

**Anna Russell**

=====

**Mary Smith**

**Hannah Taber**

**Joseph White**

**Bathsheba Allen**

**Desire Howland**

**Daniel Butler**

**Nancy Easton**

**Mary Smith**

**Eliza Easton**

**Jemima Wing**

**Hitty Howland**

**Salley Holly**

**Anna Tucker**

**David Shearman [Sherman]**

**Joseph T. Shearman [Sherman]**

**Susanna S. Russell**

**Peleg Slocum**

**Richard Davis**

**Gideon Howland**

**W^m Anthony**

**Caleb Shearman [Sherman]**

**Hannah Shearman [Sherman]**

**Zephaniah Eddy**

**Peleg Howland ju^r**

**W^m W. Howland**

**Anna Eddy**

**George Smith Ju**

**Charles Russell**

**Deborah Howland**

**Seleay [?] Baxter**

**Caleb Russell**

**Joseph Tucker**

**Mary Tucker**

**Caleb Russell Jur**

**Mary Howland**

**Sarah Russell**

**Edward Tucker**

**Rebecca Allen**

**Eliza Shearman [Sherman]**

**Hannah Shearman [Sherman]**

**Hannah Tucker**

**Abraham Tucker**

**Humphry Allen**

**Ruth Shearman [Sherman]**

**Anna H. Wing**

**Sands Wing**

**Abraham Shearman [Sherman] Ju**

**Mary Tucker**

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 4; pp 691, 692; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 4/18/2020

Website Image; Block 5, PDF page 31

### 693

**James Wing Jun^r** of **New Bedford** Son of **James Wing** of S^d **N Bedford** in the County of **Bristol** and Commonwealth of **Massechusutts [Massachusetts]** and **Hannah** his wife and **Sarah Buffinton [Buffington]** Daughter of **Stephen Buffinton [Buffington]** of **Dartm^o** in the County and Commonwealth aforesaid and **Sarah** his wife deceased, having declared their Intentions of takin each other in marriage, before the M^o M. of the people Called Quak[ers] in **Dartmouth** according to the good order used [*erased?*] established a mong them, after deliberate consideration whereof, they appear'd clear of all others and having consent of Parents, their proceedings were allowed by S^d meeting

Now these are to certify all whom it May concern, that for the full accomplishment of their S^d Intentions this Twenty Sixth day of the fouth Month in the Year of our Lord one Thousand Eight hundred and Ten, they the S^d **James Wing jun^r** and **Sarah Buffinton [Buffington]** appea

red at a Publick ^{meeting} assembly of the aforesaid People and Others in their Meeting house in **Dartmouth** aforesaid and then and there the S^d **James Wing j^r** taking the S^d **Sarah Buffinton [Buffington]** by the hand did openly declare as followeth, “Friends In the presents of the Lord and this assembly I take **Sarah Buffinton [Buffington]** to be my Wife promising through divine assistance to be unto her a faithfull and affectinate Husband untill death Seperate us.” and then and there the S^d **Sarah Buffinton [Buffington]** did in like manner declare “Friends In the Presents of the Lord and this assembly I I [*sic*] take **James Wing** to be my Husband promising through divine assistance to be unto him a faithfull and affectinate H Wife untill death Seperate us.”

694

/or words of the like import/ and as a further confirmation thereof, they the S^d **James Wing & Sarah Buffinton [Buffington]** have thereunto Set their hands She according to the Custom of marriage adopting the name of her Husband

And we whose names are hereunto Subscribed being present with others at the Solemnization of their S^d marriage do as Witnesses thereto Subscribe our names. ~

**Peleg White**  
**James Tucker**  
**W^m Gifford**  
**Abraham Tucker**  
**Benjamin Tucker**  
**Benjamin Hart**  
**Stephen Hart.**  
**Isaac Hathaway**  
**Griffin Tucker**  
**W^m Potter**  
**Isaac Gifford**  
**Benjamin Potter**  
**W^m Baker**  
**Rufus Shearman [Sherman]**  
**Weston Winslow J^t**  
**W^m Gifford Ju^t**

**Rhoda Tucker**  
**Hannah Tucker**  
**Ruth Hart.**  
**Lucreatia Tucker**  
**Eliza Shearman [Sherman]**  
**Hannah Shearman [Sherman]**  
**Mary Tucker Ju^t**  
**Elizabeth Gifford**  
**Patia Gifford**  
**Abigail Maxfeld [Maxfield]**  
**Mary Chase**  
**Lydia Tucker**  
**Silvia R. Tucker**

**James Wing Ju^t**  
**Sarah Wing - ~**

=====

**James Wing**  
**Stephen Buffinton [Buffington]**  
**Hannah Wing**  
**Mercy Wing**  
**Stephen Buffinton [Buffington] J^m**  
**Lydia Wing**  
**Ann Maria Wing**  
**Thomas Wing**  
**W^m W. Wing**

Whereas **Daniel Buffinton [Buffington]** of **Troy** son of **Moses Buffinton [Buffington]** of **Swanzy [Swansea]** in the County of **Bristol [Bristol]** and State of **Massechusetts [Massachusetts]** and **Isabellee** his Wife deceased, and **Ruth Hart** Daughter of **W^m Hart** of **Dartmouth** in the County and State aforesaid, and **Esther** his Wife, having declared their Intentions of takin each other in marriage before the monthly meeting of the people called Quakers in **Dartmouth**, according to the good order used among them; their proceedings after due enquiry and delibe[rate] consideration thereof were allowed by the S^d meetings they appearing clear of all others and having consent of Parents and others concerned. ~

Now these are to certify to all whom it may concern that for the full accomplishing of their S^d Intentions this Eighteenth day of the ninth M^o in the year of our Lord one Thousand Eight hundred & ten they the S^d **Daniel Buffinton [Buffington]** & **Ruth Hart** appeared at a Publick assembly of the aforesaid people & others in their Meeting house in **Dartmouth** and he the S^d **Daniel Buffinton [Buffington]** taking the S^d **Ruth Hart** by the hand did openly declare as followeth, “Friends I take this my friend **Ruth Hart** ~~by the hand~~ to be my Wife promise -ing through divine assistance to be unto her a loving and faithfull Husband untill It Shall please the Lord by death to Seperate us.” And the S^d **Ruth Hart** did then and there declare as followeth, “Friends I take this my Friend **Daniel Buffinton [Buffington]** to be my Husband promiseing through divine assistance to be unto him a loving and faithfull Wife untill It Shall please the Lord by death to Seperate us or words to the Like import. ~

And the S^d **Daniel Buffinton [Buffington]** and **Ruth Hart** as a further confirmation thereof have hereunto set their hands, she after the custom ^{of marriage} adopting the name of her Husband. ~

And we whose names are hereunto  
Subscribed being present with others at  
the Solomnization of their S^d marriage  
Set our hands the day and year writenn

**Peleg Chase**  
**Stephen Buffinton [Buffington]**  
**Edmond Chase**  
**Nathan Chase**  
**Stephen Buffinton [Buffington] J^r**  
**Mason Buffinton [Buffington]**  
**Robertson Buffinton [Buffington]**  
**W^m Gifford**  
**Rufus C. Smith**

**Freelove Gifford**  
**Patia Gifford**  
**Eliza Gifford**  
**Hannah Peckham**  
**Sarah Gifford**  
**Sarah Chase**  
**Sarah Brownell**  
**Phebe Tucker**  
**Sarah Barker**

**Daniel Buffinton [Buffington]**  
**Ruth Buffinton [Buffington]**

=====

**Mary Buffinton [Buffington]**  
**Aaron Buffinton [Buffington]**  
**Stephen Hart.**  
**W^m Hart. ju^r**  
**Benjamin Hart.**  
**John Buffinton [Buffington] Ju^r**  
**Presbary Shearman [Sherman]**  
**Esther Shearman [Sherman]**  
**Mary Buffinton [Buffington]**  
**Elizabeth Buffinton [Buffington]**  
**Mary Hart**



Isaac Gifford  
W^m Potter  
Benj^a Potter  
Peleg White  
W^m Gifford Jur  
James Tucker

Rhoda Tucker  
Cynthia Slocum  
Phebe Winslow  
Abby Winslow. ~

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 4; pp 695, 696; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 4/18/2020

Website Image; Block 5, PDF page 33

697

Whereas **Phillip Wilbour [Wilbur]** son of **Jonath[an] Wilbour [Wilbur]** and **Huldah Wilbour [Wilbur]** of **Dartmouth** in the County of **Bristol** and Commonwealth of **Massachusetts** and **Cynthia Mosher** Daughter of **Stephen Mosher** of S^d **Dartmouth** and **Deborah** Wife /deceased/ having before a monthly Meeting of the people called Quakers declared their Intentions of taking each other in marriage according to the order used among them. after deliberate consideration thereof, they appearing clear of all others and having Consent of Parents their proceeding were allowed by S^d meeting. ~

Now these are to certify to all whom it May concern, that for the full accomplishment of their S^d Intentions, this tweneth Eight day of the Eliventh month in the year of our Lord one Thousand Eight Hundred and ten they the S^d **Philip Wilbour [Wilbur]** and **Cynthia Mosher** appeared in a Publick assembly of the aforesaid People and others at their Meeting House in **Dartm^d** aforesaid and then and there the the [*sic*] Said **Philip Wilbour [Wilbur]** taking the S^d **Cynthia Mosher** by the hand did openly declare as followeth “Friends [in] the presents of the Lord and this assembly I Take my friend **Cynthia Mosher** to be my wife promising through divine assistance to be unto unto [*sic*] her a faithfull and affectinate Husband untill death Seperate us.” and then and there the S^d **Cynthia Mosher** ~~taking the S^d~~ did in like manner declare “Friends, In the Presents of the Lord and this Assembly, I take my Friend **Phillip Wilbour [Wilbur]** to be my Husband promising to be unto him a faithfull and affectinate wife

698

untill death Seperate us” ~ or words of the like import. ~ And as a further Confirmation where =of, they the S^d **Phillip Wilbour [Wilbur]** and **Cynthia Mosher** have hereunto Sit their hands, She according to the custom

of marriage adopting the name of her husband. ~  
And we ~~whose names are~~ being  
present with others at the Solomniza-  
tion of their S^d Marriage do as Witness-  
=es thereto Subscribe our names.  
[Wilbur]

Mary Smith  
Eliza Smith  
Rebecah Gifford  
Sarah Sisson  
Lydia Slocum  
Amy Sanford  
Phebe Howland  
Bathba Russell  
Hannah Gifford  
Hannah Shearman [Sherman]

Benjamin R Tucker  
Abner Wood.  
Charles Smith  
Joseph Tucker  
Luthun Wood  
David Gifford  
Caleb Shearman [Sherman]  
Anna Eddy  
Philip Shearman [Sherman]  
Abigail Smith  
Sarah Smith

Philip Wilbour [Wilbur]  
Cynthia Wilbour [Wilbur]  
=====

Jonathan Wilbour  
  
Jonathan Wilbur Juⁿ  
Hannah Mosher  
Charlotta Wilbur  
Rebecca Wilbur  
Satira Wilbur  
Rebecca Shepherd  
John Allen  
John Howland Ju^r  
Sarah Howland.  
Ruth Davis  
Richard Davis

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 4; pp 697, 698; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 4/18/2020

Website Image; Block 5, PDF page 34

698

[duplicate page number]

Whereas ~~P~~ **Prince Gifford** of **Sandwich**  
Son of **Joseph Gifford** and **Hannah Gifford** late  
of **Dartmouth** in the County of **Bristol** and Com  
monwealth of **Massechusutts** [**Massachusetts**] deceased and **Patience**  
**Gifford** Daughter of **W^m** and **Freelove Gifford**  
of [^]S^d **Dartmouth** having declared their Intentions of tak  
ing each other in marriage before a m^o meeting  
of of [*sic*] the people called Quakers according to the order  
established among them, after a dliberate consideration  
whereof they appear Clear of all others. and having  
consent of Surviving Parents their proceedings were  
allowed by ~~the~~ S^d Meetings

Now these are Certify all whom it may  
concern that for the full accomplishment of thir  
S^d Intentions this Twenty frist day of the fifly  
M^o in the Year of our Lord one Thousand eight  
hundrend and eleven they the S^d **Prince Gifford**  
and **Patience Gifford** appeared in a Publick assembly  
of the aforesaid [^]people and others at their meeting house  
in **Dartmouth** aforesaid and then and their the  
S^d **Prince Gifford** taking the S^d **Patience Gifford**  
by the hand did Openly declare as followeth “Fri  
ends in the presents of the Lord and this Assem  
-bly I take this my friend **Patience Gifford** to be  
My Wife promising through devine assistance to

bee unto her a faithfull and affectenate Husband.  
 untill Death Seperate us” and then and there the  
 S^d **Patience Gifford** did in like manner declare  
 “Friends in the presents of the Lord and this  
 assembly I take my friend **Preinc Gifford** to  
 be my husband promising through devine assistance  
 to be unto him a faithfull and affectinate Wife

699

untill Death Seperate us.” /or words of the  
 like import./ - And as a further cofirmation where  
 -of, they the S^d **Prince Gifford** and **Patience Gifford**  
 have hereunto set their hands. ~ **Prince Gifford**  
 And we being present with others at **Patience Gifford**  
 the Solemnation of their S^d marriage  
 do as Witnesses Subscribe our names. =====

<b>Jonathan Tucker</b>	<b>Elizabeth Gifford</b>	<b>W^m Gifford</b>
<b>Joseph Tucker</b>	<b>Mary Tucker</b>	<b>Stephen Gifford</b>
<b>Cornelius Howland</b>	<b>Eliza Gifford</b>	<b>Barnabas Holway [Holloway] Jr</b>
<b>Job Chadler</b>	<b>Cynthia Gifford</b>	<b>John Gifford</b>
<b>Peleg W Peckham</b>	<b>Sarah Gifford</b>	<b>Abner Gifford</b>
<b>Benjamin Potter</b>	<b>Eliza P. Gifford</b>	<b>Adam Gifford</b>
<b>Sarah Wood</b>	<b>Hannah Peckham</b>	<b>Isaac Gifford</b>
<b>Hannah Almy [Almy]</b>	<b>Rachel Peckham</b>	<b>W^m Gifford Ju^r</b>
<b>Mihatable Eddy</b>	<b>Hannah Holway [Holloway]</b>	<b>Zeph^a Slade</b>
<b>Job Eddy</b>	<b>Anna Slade</b>	
<b>Osman Wood</b>	<b>Rhoda Howland</b>	
<b>Isaac Almy</b>	<b>Hannah Mosher</b>	
<b>David Tucker</b>	<b>Hannah Almy</b>	
<b>Benjamin Tucker</b>	<b>Jedidah Mosher</b>	
<b>David Maxfeld [Maxfield]</b>	<b>Lucreatia Tucker</b>	
<b>James Hathaway</b>		
<b>Weston Winslow</b>		
<b>Rufus Shearman [Sherman]</b>		

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 4; pp 698, 699; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 4/18/2020

Website Image; Block 5, PDF page 35

702

[follows page 699]

Whereas **Asa** [sic]

Whereas **Asa Mosher** Son of  
 of **Canaan** [sic] Son of **Barnabas Mosher** of S^d **Canaan** in  
 the County of **Columbia** and State of **New York**. and  
**Phebe Winslow Dartmouth** [sic] of **John Winslow** of **Dart-**  
**mouth** in the County of **Bristol** and Common-  
 wealth of **Massechusetts** [**Massachusetts**] having declared their Inten-  
 tions of taking each other other [sic] in marriage befor[e]

a monthly meeting of the people Called Quakers according to the order used among them after deliberate Consideration whereof they appear clear of all others and having Consent of Parents their proceeding were allowed by S^d meeting

Now these are to Certify all whom it may Concern that for the full accomplishm. ent of their S^d Intentions this twenty Second. day of Forth M^o one Thousand Eight hundred and twelve, they the Said **Asa Mosher & Phebe Winslow** appear^d at a Publick assembly of the abovesaid people and others at their meet- ing house in **Dartmouth** aforesaid and then and their the S^d **Asa Mosher** ~~**Phoebe Wins-**~~**low** taking the S^d **Phebe Winslow** by the hand did openly declare as followeth “Friends in the the [*sic*] Presents of the Lord and this assembly I I [*sic*] take my friend **Phebe Winslow** ~~by the hand~~ to be my wife promiseing through devine assistance to be unto him [*sic*] a faithul and affecti nate Husband untill death Seperate us.

703

And then and there the S^d **Phebe Wins low** did in like manner declare as followeth “Fri ends in the Presents of the Lord and this assembly I take my friend **Asa Mosher** to be my husband promise through devine assistance to be unto him a faithfull and affectinate ~~Husband~~^{Wife} untill death Seperate us” /or words of the like import/ And as a further Confirmation whereof they the **Asa Mosher** and **Phebe winslow** have hereunto Sett their hands, She accor[d]ing to the Custom of Marriage adopting the name of her Husband

And we being present with others at the Solemnization of their S^d marriage do as witnesses Subscribe our names. ~

<b>David Rider [Ryder]</b>	<b>Jedidah Mosher</b>
<b>Jonathan Haskins</b>	<b>Ruth Mott</b>
<b>Joseph Mosher</b>	<b>Silvia R. Tucker</b>
<b>Gideon Gifford</b>	<b>Ruth Mosher</b>
<b>John Gifford</b>	<b>Sarah Mosher</b>
<b>Stephen Hart</b>	<b>Lucreatia Tucker</b>
<b>Isaac Gifford</b>	<b>Hannah Mosher</b>
	<b>Barbara Gifford</b>
	<b>Rhoda Tucker</b>
	<b>Elizabeth Gifford</b>
	<b>Cynthia Gifford</b>
	<b>Lydia Tucker</b>
	<b>W^m Gifford Ju^r</b>

**Asa Mosher**  
**Phebe Mosher**

**Elizabeth Winslow**  
**Rhoda Mott ~**  
**Thomas Mott 2^d**  
**Aba Winslow**  
**Lydia Winslow**  
**Eliza Winslow**  
**Phebe Haskins**  
**Sarah Haskins**

704

**Benjamin Potter** of **Dartm^o**

Son of **William H. Potter** of **Dartmouth** in the County of **Bristol** and State of **Massachus-  
-etts** and **Patience** his Wife ~~having declared~~  
and **Elizabeth Gifford** Daughter of **William  
Gifford** of the aforesaid Town & **Freelove** his wife  
having declared there Intentions of taking each  
other in Marriage before the Monthly meeting  
of the People Called Quakers in **Dartmouth**  
aforesaid according to the good order used a-  
mong them. Their proceedings after due enq  
uiry and deliberate consideration thereof  
were allowed by the said meeting they app-  
-earing clear of all others and having consent  
of Parents — Now these are to certify all  
whom it may concern that for the full ac-  
complishment of their intentions this third  
day of the Eleventh month in the year of our  
Lord one Thousand Eight Hundred & fourteen  
they the S^d **Benjamin Potter** ~~taking the  
Said~~ and **Elizabeth Gifford** ~~by the hand did op-  
only declare as followeth~~ appeared at a pub-  
lick assembly of the aforesaid people & others  
in one of their meeting Houses in **Dartmouth**  
and he the Said **Benjamin Potter** taking  
the S^d **Elizabeth Gifford** by the hand did  
openly declare as followeth, Friends I take  
this my friend **Elizabeth Gifford** to be my  
wife promiseing throuth devine assistance  
to be unto her a true and affectinate Hus-  
band until Death Seberate us. And the  
said **Elizabeth Gifford** did then and there  
in like manner declare as followeth

705

Friends I take this my friend **Benj  
amin Potter** to be my Husband promiseing thro-  
ugh divine assistance to be unto him a true &  
affectinate Wife until Death Seperate us-  
or words of the like import. — And ~~as a fur-  
-ther~~ the said **Benjamin Potter** and **Elizabeth**

**Gifford** as a further conformation thereof have thereunto Set their hand:- She after the custom of Marriage adopting the name of her Husband And we whose names are hereun to Subscribed being present with others at the Sollemnization of their S^d marriage as witnesses thereunto Set our hands the day and year above written . ~

**P.W. Peckham**  
**Edward Slead [Slade]**  
**Stephen Buffinton [Buffington]**  
**Samuel Slead [Slade]**  
**John Handy**  
**Stephen Buffinton [Buffington] J^{sr}**  
**W^m Tucker**  
**Charles Smith**  
**Obiel Hathaway**  
**Benjamin Tucker**  
**Gideon Gifford**  
**James Tucker**

**Sarah Gifford**  
**Eliza P. Gifford**  
**Lucreatia Tucker**  
**Mary Morton by report**  
**Abby H. Smith**  
**Mary Smith**  
**Lydia Tucker**  
**Mary V. Davis**  
**Ann. Morton**  
**Rhoda Tucker**  
 by request  
**Barbara Gifford**

**Benjamin Potter**  
**Elizabeth G. Potter**

=====

**W^m Gifford**  
**Elizabeth Slead [Slade]**  
**W^m Potter**  
**Adam Gifford**  
**Abner B. Gifford**  
**Isaac R. Gifford**  
**W^m Gifford J^{sr}**  
**Ruby Potter**  
**Cynthia Gifford**  
**Sarah Potter**  
**Peace Slead [Slade]**

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 4; pp 704, 705; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 4/18/2020

Website Image; Block 5, PDF page 37

**706**

**Theophilus Shove** son of **Edward**

**Shove** of **Berkley** in the County of **Bristol** and State of **Massachusetts** and **Elizabeth** his wife both deceased, and **Anna Gifford Gifford** Daughter of **Stephen Gifford** in the Town of **Da[rt]mouth** and County State aforesaid and **Roda** his wife deceased, having declared their Intentions of taking each other in Marriage before the monthly meeting of the people called Quakers in the Town of **Dartmouth** according to the good order used among them, their proceedings after due enquiry and deliberate consideration thereof, were ~~of~~ were allowed by the S^d Meetings they appearing clear of all others, and having consent of Parents

Now these are to certify ^{to} all whom it may concern that for the full accomplishing of their Said intentions this Six day of the ninth month in the year of our Lord one Thousand Eight Hundred & fifteen, they the S^d **Theophilus Shove** and **Anna Gifford** appeared at a publick assembly of the afor said people and others, in their meeting hou

=se in **Dartmouth**, and he the Said **Theophilus Shove** taking the Said **Anna Gifford** by the hand did openly declare as followeth; “Friends I take this my friend **Anna Gifford** to be my wife promising through divine assistance to be ~~my wife~~ unto her a true & ~~aeceebis~~ affectionate Husband until it shall please the

707

Lord by Death to separate us:.. And the Said **Anna Gifford** did then and there in like manner declare as followeth: “Friends I take this my friend **Theophilus Shove** to be my Husband promising through divine assistance to be unto him a true and ~~faith~~ affectionate wife until it shall please the Lord by death to separate us,” or words of the like import. ~ And the S,^d **Theophilus Shove** and **Anna Gifford** as a further confirmation thereof have hereunto set their hands She after the custom of Marriage adopting the name of her Husband

And we whose names are hereunto		<b>Theophilus Shove</b>
Subscribed being present with		<b>Anna A. Shove</b>
others at the Solemnization of thire		-----
Said marriage as witnesses there-		<b>Stephin Gifford</b>
unto set our hands the day and		<b>Rachel Gifford</b>
year above written ~~~		<b>Abraham Shove</b>
<b>Joseph Tucker</b>	<b>W^m Baker</b>	<b>John Gifford</b>
<b>Zephaniah Eddy</b>	<b>Caleb Shearman</b>	<b>Anthony Gifford</b>
<b>Joseph Estes</b>	<b>Sarah Russell</b>	<b>Job Gifford</b>
<b>Abraham Russell</b>	<b>Susannah A. Sher^{man}</b>	<b>Rebeckah Shove</b>
<b>Abner Potter</b>	<b>Susanna Tripp</b>	<b>Stephen Gifford Jur</b>
<b>Asa Howland</b>	<b>Lilly Gifford</b>	<b>Rebecca W. Gifford</b>
<b>Nath^a Howland</b>		<b>Edward Shove</b>
<b>George Smith 2^d</b>		<b>Cundace Shove</b>
<b>Anna Slade</b>		<b>Hannah Baker</b>
<b>Sal</b>		<b>Sarah Baker</b>
<b>Sarah Wood</b>		<b>Ruth Gifford</b>
<b>Phila Shove</b>		~~~~~
<b>Mary Smith</b>		continued on page 769
<b>Eliza Wood</b>		

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 4; pp 706, 707; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 4/18/2020

Website Image; Block 5, PDF page 38

708

**Cassandor Mott** desesed the 13 day of the 9 month on thousand seven hundred and too

**Abigail Wood** deseased the 29th day of the 2th month 1704  
**Mary Wood** deceased the 27th day of the 11th month 1706\7

-----  
**Francis Man** the wido of **William Man** deseased  
the 26th day of the 12th month - - - - - 1699 -

**Rachil Wood** the daughter of **William Wood**  
deseased the 19th day of the 2th month - - - 1714(5)

-----  
**Ruth Merrehoo** departed this lif the 20: of the 11th m: 1722  
daughter of **Josiah Merehoo** - - - - -

**Isaac Wood** son of **William Wood** Deceased  
the 18:th day of the 5:th month 1741

**709**

2

**Abigail Smith** deseased the 29th day of the 10th month 1707⁶⁴  
**Mitall Smith** deseased the 7th day of the 1th month 1708/9  
**James Burrill** deseased the 29th of the 11th month 1711

**Judah Smith** Son of **John Smith** and **Luhama** his  
wife Did on the 9 day of the 10 month - 1733 -

**Elisabeth Howland** wife of **James Howland** departed this  
Life on the 10th day of the 10th month 1778 -----

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 4; pp 708, 709; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 4/18/2020

Website Image; Block 5, PDF page 39

**710**

3

[*blank page*]

**711**

4

Their folloeth an account of the dath of sum friends at - -

**Rochester**

**Daniel Wing** son of **John Wing** and **Martha** his wif -  
deseased the 10th day of the 9th 1713: being in 21 year of his age  
And his sistter **Jetro Wing** desease the 1th day of the 10th month  
1715 being in the 21 year of her age - - - - -  
Thayor brother **Joseph Wing** deseased the 2th day of the -



10th m: 1715 in the 29 yeare of his age – – – – –  
**Aron Barlow** desesed the 4th day of the 12th month 1714  
in the 69 yeare of his age – – – – –  
**Elizabeth Sumers** the wif of **John Sumers** desesed –  
the 29th day of the 9th m 1715 being in the 60 yeare of her age  
**Deborah Yeuen** the wif of **Benony Yeun** desesed –  
the 14th day of the 10th m 1715 being in the 50th yeare of her age

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 4; pp 710, 711; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 4/18/2020

Website Image; Block 5, PDF page 40

**712**

5

**James Tucker** the son of **Henry Tucker** deses  
ed the 28th day of the first month – – – 1689  
**Henry Tucker** desesed the 21th D of the 2th m 1694  
**Martha Tucker** desesed the 9th of the 9th m 1697 –  
**Abraham Tucker** desesed the son of **Henry Tucker**  
departed this life the 16^d of the 1^m 1725 –  
**Hannah Tucker** Wife of **Abraham Tucker** departed  
this Life the 11th day of the 12 month 1731

Here folloeth an account of the deth of **Henry  
Tucker** son of **Abraham Tucker** his Children  
**Susanna Tucker**. Desesed the 29th D of the 8thm - 1716

**713**

6

**Susanna D. Willcock** the wife of **Stephen Willcock** of  
**Dartmouth** desesed the 6th day of the 8th m – 1719 –  
in the 47th yere of her age – – – – –

Heare folloeth an account of the Dath of **Abrahm  
Tucker** his children  
**Abraham** departed this life the 27 day of 1 m – 1733  
**John Tucker** departed this Life the 15 day -1 m – 1733  
**John Tucker** departed this Life the 17 day 6 m – 1733  
**Samuel Tucker** departed this Life the 24 day - 10 m- 1734

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 4; pp 712, 713; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 4/18/2020

Website Image; Block 5, PDF page 41

Kerbe

**Richard Kerbe** of **Dartmouth** departed this life on the 8th day of the first month 1719(20) hee was by accounte in the Eighty Eight year of his age hee was one that copt generally to friends meetings When abot. And lived a quiet life among friends and his neighbours: And in the time of his weakenes a littell before his departure out of this life spoke to severall at severall times signifiing his willingnes to die when the will of the Lord was not atall doubting his Eternall happiness — — — — —

**William Smith** son of **Judah Smith** of **Dartmouth** died on the 16th day of the 8th month 1719 in the 16th year of his age

**Sarah Gifford** the wife of **Robert Gifford** of **Dartmouth** Departed this Life on the 26 day of the 6th month 1720 — — — — —

The accounte of the Deth of **Nicolas Howland** ^{^of Dartmouth -} who departed this life the first day of the 2 month 1722 -----

**Joseph Howland** son of **Nicolas Howland** died the 2^d- 7^m — 1726

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 4; pp 715, 716; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 4/18/2020

Website Image; Block 5, PDF page 42

The accounte of the Deth of **Sarah Wing** wife of **Edward Wing** who departed this life the — second day of the 5 month anno. 1727 — —

An account of the Births of ^{^the Children of} **Elijah Gifford** and **Mary** his wife

**Hannah Gifford** Born 26th of 9th M^o 1799

**Rachael Gifford** Born 22^d of 1st M^o 1801

**Prissila Gifford** Born 9th of 7th M^o 1803

**Mary Gifford** Born 11th of 2^d M^o 1805

**Silvia A Gifford** Born 13th of 11th M^o 1805

**Samuel Gifford** Born 19th of 4th M^o 1806

**Ephraim Gifford** Born 3^d of 4th M^o 1811

**Elijah Gifford** Born 19th of 5th M^o 1814

**Richard S Gifford** Born 13th of 9th M^o 1817

The above named **Rachael Gifford** deceased  
22 of 2^d M^o 1801

**718**

8

**Job Lawton** Son of **John Lawton** and **Patience** his wife

deceased the 15th day of the 2^d month 1724 — — — — —

**Rebert Lawton** deceased the the [sic] 22^d day of the 2^d month 1726

**Patience Lawton** the wife of the abovesd **John Lawton**

deceas^d the 20th of the 11th month 1740/41 — — —

**Dianner Mosher** Daughter of **John Mosher** and

his wife Deceas^d the 30th day of y^e 5th month 1743

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 4; pp 717, 718; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 4/18/2020

Website Image; Block 5, PDF page 43

**719**

9

**Rebecca Crow** daughter of **Richard Crow**

and **Joanna** his wife and Deceas^d the 7th of the  
first month 1734

**Hezekiah Crow** deceased the 31 day of y^e 6 m: 1744

**720**

10

**Abigail Wood** [^]Daughter of **Jonathan Wood** departed this Life the 28 day of the 2^d  
month 1753 N S: she was the Daughter of **Jonathan Wood**  
and **Peace** his wife — — — — —

**Jonathan Wood** Departed this life the 10th Day of y^e 7th mo 1757  
In the Sixty first year of his age

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 4; pp 719, 720; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 4/18/2020

Website Image; Block 5, PDF page 44

**721**

11

**Willi^{am} Wood** Deceased the 9 Day of the 1 month  
1756 N S ————— ————— —————

The births of the Children of **Philip Tripp** and **Sarah**  
 his Wife their Son **Edward Tripp** Was born y^e 1st day of  
 the 6 month 1755 ——— ——— ——— ———  
 Their Daughter **Deborah Tripp** Was born the 3^d Day of  
 the 2^d month 1757

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 4; pp 721, 722; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 4/18/2020

Website Image; Block 5, PDF page 45

*[follows page 722, where page 12 is crossed out]*

**Benjamin Mott** son of **Adam** and **Apphia**  
**Mott** ^{^died} in the City of **Danan** in **Old France** aged  
 about 23 years

**Adam Mott** departed this Life the 28th of the 3^d  
 month in the year 1767. and was buried the 31st of the  
 same, aged 74. being in the 75th year of his Age

**Ruth Mosher** Daughter of the abovesaid **Ada[m]**  
**Mott**, deceased the 18th of the 6th Month. in the  
 year 1767. and was buried the 20th of the same a-  
 ged 43 years 2 months and 12 Days.

**Apphia Mott** departed this Life the 1st day of  
 the 9th Month in the year 1774. and was buried the 3^d  
 day of the same in the 73^d year of her Age. ———

**Thomas Mott** son of the above named  
**Adam Mott**. deceased the 11th of 3 M^o 1818 and  
 Interedd 13th of the Same at **Newtown** being  
 Aged 87 years ~~old~~ & 2 month

**Elizabeth Greene**, Wife of **Caleb Greene**  
 deceased the 17th of the Sixth Month 1789.  
 and was buried the 19th of the same in **Joseph**  
**Russell**'s South Orchard.

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 4; pp 13, 14; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 4/18/2020

Website Image; Block 5, PDF page 46

*[page blank]*

[follows page 725]

**Luthun Wood** Son of **W^m** Born 16th of 1st m^o 1736/7

**Sarah Wood** his Wife Born 5th of 12th m^o - - 1743 _____

We were married the 3^d of 12 m^o - - - 1761 _____

**Mary Wood** was Born the 2^d day of 10th mo 1762 _____

**Rebecca Wood** Born 13th of 5 M^o - - 1766 _____

About 9 O' Clock at Night - - -

**Marlborough Wood** Born 25 of 2 M^o 1768 _____

**Sarah Wood** wife of **Luthun** Deceased 25th of 7th M^o. 1771 _____

**Luthun Wood** Married a Second Wife Namely

**Susanna Wing** the 8th day of 9 m^o - 1773 _____

**Osman Wood** Born 12th of 12 M^o 1774 _____

**Sarah Wood** Born 15th of 5th mo. 1776 _____

**Susanna Wood** Deceased 12th. of 3 m^o 1797

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 4; pp 725, 16; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 4/18/2020

Website Image; Block 5, PDF page 47

722

[follows page 16]

[page blank]

723

**James Tucker** son of **John Tucker & Rhoda**

his Wife: was born the 27th of 4 m^o 1777

**Phebe Tucker** Daughter of **Benj^a Tucker**

& **Silvia** his Wife was born the 17th of 5 M^o 1772

The births of their Children are as follows

**Lydia Tucker** born the 7th of 9 M^o 1798.

**Sylvia R. Tucker** born the 25th of 7 M^o 1801

**James Tucker Jun^r** born the 10th of 4 M^o 1807

The above named **Phebe Tucker** departed  
this Life the 20th of 10 M^o 1810 Inturered the  
22nd of the Same at **Apogansett [Apponegansett]**. ~

The births ~~by~~ of the Children of **Jam [sic]**

**James Tucker** by his Second Wife **Sarah**

A ~~child~~ ^{son} was born the 17th 9 M^o 1814

& deceased the 19th of the Same: was Interred  
at **Apogansett [Apponegansett]**. the 21th day following

**Phebe Tucker** born 23th of 12 m^o 1815

**Jesse Tucker** born 25th of 4 mo 1817 ~

**Samuel Tucker** born 27th of 10 m^o 1821

**Sarah Tucker 2^d** wife of **James** died on the morning of  
the 23^d of 3^d m^o 1840- & was Interred the 27th of the same -  
at **Aponegansett [Apponegansett]**. aged 61 years. She was an acceptable  
minister of our Society 37 years — Much Lamented

**James Tucker** departed this life 17th of 12 M^o 1843 was interred at **Aponegansett [Apponegansett]** on the 22^d following aged nearly 67 years ——

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 4; pp 722, 723; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 4/18/2020

Website Image; Block 5, PDF page 48

**724**

**Stephen Potter** son of **W^m** & Grandson of the Late **W^m H. Potter** who are recorded on the **725th** page (other sid[e])  
Died on the 4th of 8 m^o 1849. soon after his arrival in **California**.

**725**

An Account of the Births of the Children of **William H Potter** and **Patience** his Wife

**Elizabeth Potter** their 1st Daughter born the 11th of 9 M^o 1782.

**William Potter** their 1st Son Born ~ the 2nd 8 M^o 1784.

**Ruby Potter** their 2nd Daughter born: the 6th of 4 M^o 1786.

**Benjamin Potter** 2nd son born ~ the 20th of 12 M^o 1788.

**Ruth Potter** their 3th Daughter born the 5th 1 M^o 1793.

**Sarah Potter** their 4th Daughter born the 1st of 6 M^o 1795. ~~~~~

---

**Ruth Potter** their 3th Daughter Deceased the 6th 1 M^o 1804 and was Interred the 8th of the Same at **Newtown**

**Patience Potter** wife of **W^m H. Potter** deceased the 12 M^o 28th 1816 and was Interred at **Newtown**

**Sarah Potter** 4th Daughter deceased 3 M^o 20th 1821 and was interred at **Newtown**

**W Hallidy[?] Potter** Died 12 m 1814

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 4; pp 724, 725; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 4/18/2020

Website Image; Block 5, PDF page 49

[blank, unnumbered page]

(Next Page is **726** also)

The Births of the Children of  
**Collins Smith & Hannah** his Wife are as  
 Follows. ~~

**Humphrey Smith** born the 1st of 3 m^o 1789.  
**Silvia Smith** born the 25th of 4 m^o 1791.  
**Tucker Smith** born the 25th of 7 m^o 1798.  
**Benjamin Ricketson Smith** born the 21th of 7 m^o 1795.  
**Cynthia Smith** born 2nd of 12 m^o—1797.  
**Rebecca Smith** born the 22th of 8 m^o 1800.~  
**Hannah Smith** born 12th of 10. M^o 1803.~  
**Abraham Tucker Smith** born 9th of 11 M^o 1806  
 and departed this life 12th of 9 m^o 1807~

The above named **Humphry Smith** depart  
 =ed this life 2nd of 10 m^o 1807. – both of the  
 above deceased was buried on their fathers  
 own land — near their house

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 4; p 726; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 4/18/2020

Website Image; Block 5, PDF page 50

[*blank, unnumbered page*]

[*duplicate page number*]

The births of the Children of **George**  
**Almy** and **Elizabeth** his Wife. ~~~  
**Hannah Almy** Born 31th of 11 M^o 1794  
**George Almy ju^r** Born 25th of 11 M^o 1799  
**James Almy** Born 25th of 5 M^o ~ 1802

---

The births of **George & Anna E. Almy** & their Children  
**George Almy** Born 11^{mo} 25th 1799  
**Anna E. Almy** ~~~ 10 M^o 13th 1799  
**Mary Morton Almy**- 7 m^o 14- 1823 - died 4 m^o 22^d 1829 -  
**James T. Almy** ~~~ 12 M^o 24 ~ 1824  
**John E. Almy** ~ 7 M^o ~ 31 ~ 1826  
**George B. Almy** ~ 9 M^o ~ 5 – 1828  
**Mary Elizabeth D^a** 3 M^o ~ 1 – 1830  
**Charles Almy** 12 M^o 17 – 1831 Deceased 10 m^o 17th 1833  
**Thomas Almy** – 1 M^o 13 – 1834  
**Anna Almy** – 12 m^o 17 – 1835  
**Charles Almy** 10 m^o -2^d 1839  
**[?]^m Tucker Almy** - 3 m^o 26th 1841

**727**

An account of the Births & Deaths of **Samuel W-**  
and **Mary E. Snow** — are as follows —

**Samuel W. Snow** Born 1st M^o 19th 1805

**Mary E Snow** — —

Children

**Maryanna M. Snow** Born

**Thomas Knowls Snow** ~~

**Sarah Barker Snow** ~~

**George Morton Snow** ~~ ~~ ~~ (& Died ^{5 m^o 30th 1846-} aged 13 month 27)

**Marcia W. Snow** Born 9 m^o 4th 1846 -

**George Morton Snow** Born 10 m^o 29th 1849

**727**

*[duplicate page number]*

The Births of Children of **Resolved**

**Howland & Patience** his Wife

**Edward Howland** born the 1st of 3 M^o 1802

**Caleb Howland** born the 24 of 11 M^o 1804

**Nathaniel**

**Philip**

**George**

**Hannah**

**Elizabeth**

**Sarah**

**Anna Howland** Wife of **Stephen** was-  
born 17th of 1 M^o 1771

*[blank, unnumbered page]*

**728**

An account of the births of the Children  
of **David Shearman [Sherman] & Anna** his Wife



**Eliza Shearman [Sherman]** ^{Greene} born the 27 of 7 m^o 1799  
**Hannah Tucker Shearman [Sherman]** ^{Tucker} born the 26th of 12 m^o 1800  
**David Sands Shearman [Sherman]** born the 26th of 7 m^o 1802  
**Joseph Tucker Shearman [Sherman]** born the 16th of 5 M^o 1804

---

The above named **David Shearman [Sherman]**

Deceased the 4th of 7 m^o 1804 & was Interred  
the 6th of the sam[e] at **Aponagansett [Apponegansett]**

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 4; p 728; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 4/18/2020

Website Image; Block 5, PDF page 53

### 729

**Giles Slocum** Son of **Peleg Socum [Slocum]** &  
**Rebeca** his Wife was born the 13th of 2 m^o 17[?]  
and Deceased the 23th of 5 m^o 1789 aged  
64 years 3 m^o 10 day

---

An account of the births of the Children  
of **Samuel Slead [Slade]** & **Peace** his Wife ~~  
**Edward Slead [Slade]** w^bborn the 10 M^o 7th 1798 · —  
**Benjamin Slead [Slade]** born the 6 M^o 3th 1801 · —  
**William Slead [Slade]** born the 11 M^o 25th 1802 ~  
**Anna Slead [Slade]** born the 9 M^o 25th 1805 · —

### 730

The Births of **James & Sarah Howl.**  
and **[Howland]** Children are as Followeth -  
**William. H. Allen** born 2 m^o 8th 1786  
**Susan Allen** born . . . . 2 M^o 22 1788  
**Joseph Howland Allen** born 9 M^o 22 . 1789  
**Gideon Allen** born 5 M^o 29th . . 1791  
**Gilbert Allen** born 6 M^o 22. . . . 1793  
**Judith**  
**James**  
**Sylvia G.**  
**Frederic S.**

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 4; pp 729, 730; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 4/18/2020

Website Image; Block 5, PDF page 54

### 731

An account of the Births of the  
Children of **Ebenezer Chase & Mary**  
his Wife. { **Mary Chase** died 16th of 12 mo 184 & was buried at **Wisporte [Westport]** aged over 90 years.

**Preserved Chase** was born 20th of 8 m^o 17[?]

**Martha Chase** was born the 14th of 5 m^o 178[?]  
and deceased 14th of 5 M^o 1785. —

**Hannah Chase** was born 8th of 2 M^o 1784

**Martha Chase** was born the 28th of 8 M^o 1786[?]

**Seabury Chase** was born the 17th of 7 M^o 178[?]

### 732

An account of the births of the Children  
of **Benjamin Tucker & Lucreatia** his wife

**John Tucker** was born the 22th of 6 m^o 1805.

**Rhoda Tucker** was born the 27th 11 m^o 1806

**Charles Russell Tucker** born the 5th 3 m^o 1809

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 4; pp 731, 732; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 4/18/2020

Website Image; Block 5, PDF page 55

### 733

An account of the births of  
**Stephen Gifford & Rhoda** his Wife

**Deborah Gifford** born the 9th of 6 m^o 177[?]

**Job Gifford** born 15th of 2 m^o 1780- ~

**Nanna Gifford** born the 24th of 11 m^o 1781

**Elihu Gifford** born the 9th of 6 m^o 1783.

**John Gifford** born the 10th of 3 m^o 1785. —

**Stephen Gifford** born the 2^d of 5 m^o 1786 -

**Anthony Gifford** born the 30th of 7 M^o 1794.

### 734

An Account of the births & Deaths of  
**Thomas & Rhoda Motts** Children · ~

**Ruth Mott** was born the 8th of 9 M^o 1799 · ~

**Rachel Mott** was born the 11th of 10 M^o 1801 —

**Sarah Mott** was born the 21th of 1 M^o 1804. —

**Elizabeth Mott** was born the 5th of 5 M^o 1806  
and departed this Life the 2^d of 8 M^o 1806

aged two months & 28 days and was buried  
at friends burying ground at **Newtown**

**Adam Mott** Born 25th of 9 M^o 1807. —

**Benjamin Mott** born 9th of 5 M^o 1810

**Jedidah Mott** born 9th of 4 M^o 1813

735

The births of **Gideon Anthony &**

**Alice** his wife and thirr Children

**Gideon Anthony** was born 19 of 8 M^o 175[?]

**Alice Anthony** was born 27 of 2 M^o 176[?]

Their Children births

**Sarah** born the 18th of 9 M^o 1790.

**Susannah** born the 1. of 11 M^o 1792

The above **Sarah** deceased 7th of 12 M^o 1792

**Benjamin** born the 21st of 9 M^o 1794

**Seth** born the 14 of 12 M^o 1796

**Job** born the 30th of 7 M^o 1799.

**Humphrey** born the 11th of 1 M^o 1802.

**Asa** born the 19th of 5 M^o 1804.

{ **Franklin** born 30th of 6 m^o 1810 }

{ **Franklin Anthony** Deceased the 18th of 12 m^o 1849- }

736

An account of births of the Children

of ~~Rescamb~~ **Restcome Kirby & Mary** his wife.

**Silas Kirby** born 13th of 7 m^o 1792

**Barnabas Kirby** born ~~23th~~^{22th} of 6th 11 m^o 1793

**Joseph Kirby** born 23th of 3 m^o 1796

**Isaac Kirby** born 29th of 10 m^o 1798

A Child born 15th of 1 m^o 1801 and deceased 20th of 3 m^o

**Elizabeth Kirby** born 17th of 3 m^o 1802

**Stephen Kirby** born 23th of 12 m^o 1804

**Abraham Kirby** born 8th of 6 m^o 1807. ~

737

The birth of **Stephen Buffinton [Buffington]** his

Wife **Sarah** and this Children — —

**Stephen Buffinton [Buffington]** born 5th of 2 M^o &

4th of the week 1744 ~~

**Sarah Buffinton [Buffington]** born the 18th of 5 M^o

5th of the week 1742

Their Children births

**Zephaniah** born the 22th of 4 M^o ~~22^d~~ of the week 17[?]

**Caleb** born 19th of 11 M^o 5th of the week 1772  
**Stephen** born 20th of 3 M^o 2^d of the week 1775  
**David** born 4th of 9 M^o 6th of the week 1778  
**Stiphen** born 6th of 1 M^o 5th of the week 1780 –  
**Sarah** born 27th of 4 M^o 4th of the week 1782

Deaths

**Caleb** deceased the 23th of 11 M^o & 1st of the week  
was Interred the 2nd Day following 1777  
**Stiphen Buffinton [Buffington]** deceased the 25th of 11 M^o  
3th of the week and was Interred 5th of the Same 17[?]  
**David** deceased the 24 of 8 M^o on the 3rd of the we[ek]  
1779 and was Interred 4th of the Same ~  
**Sarah Buffinton [Buffington]** wife to the above Said  
**Stephen Buffinton [Buffington]** deseased the 1st of 6 M^o 1801  
and was Interred the 3rd of the Same at  
**Newtown** ~

The birth of **Stephen Buffinton [Buffington]** Child

by his second Wife **Huldah** ~

**Benjamin Mowrey Mowry** was born the  
13th of 2 M^o 1812 5th day of the week ~

& Died (the said **Benjamin**) the 31st of 3^d m^o 1847 whilst

[written vertically] in **Boston** was Brought home & Intered at **Newtown**

**Huldah Buffinton**

[**Buffington**]

the 2^d wife

of the S^d **Stephen**

died 12 M^o 12th

738

An account of the births of **Zephaniah Eddy**  
1843 & Wife and their Children. ~

**Zephaniah Eddy** born 17th of 1st m^o 1745

**Anna Eddy** born the 28th of 1 m^o 1746

their Children are as follows

**Mary Eddy** born the 28th of 11 M^o 1770. ~

**John Eddy** born the 2nd 8 M^o 1772

**Sarah Eddy** born the 19th 6 M^o 1774

**Nancy Eddy** born 8th of 2 m^o ~ 1777

She deseased 14th of 10 m^o Same year

**Job Eddy** born the 7th of 11 m^o 1778.

**Zephaniah Eddy Jr** born 14th 6 m^o 1781

& deceased the 14th 2 m^o ~ 1784

**Zephaniah Eddy** the Elder departed this life 10 m^o 8th 1817. aged nearly 72 ys

**Anna Eddy** his wife departed this life 5 m^o 21- 1837- in the 92^d year of her age

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 4; pp 737, 738; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 4/18/2020

Website Image; Block 5, PDF page 58

739

The births of **Joseph Gifford &**

**Mary** his wife are follows - ~

**Charles Gifford** was born 7th of 11 m^o 1798

**Hannah Gifford** was born 2 of 10 m^o 1800  
**Sarah Wilbour [Wilbur] Gifford** was born 16 of 10 m^o 1805  
**Timothy Gifford** was born 6 of 1 m^o 1810

The above named **Charles Gifford**  
deceased 19th of 10th M^o 1822 and was  
interred on the 20th at **Aponagansett [Apponegansett]**

#### 740

The Children of **Benj^a H. Smith & Silvia**  
his wife are as follows

**Humphrey Smith** born 13 of 10 m^o 1795  
**Frederick Smith** born 20 of 5 m^o 1797  
**Slocum Smith** born 6th of 9 m^o 1799 ~  
& departed the 29th of 3 m^o 1802 . ~ Interred in  
friends bur^ving Ground at **Apongansett. [Apponegansett].** ~  
**Slocum Smith 2^d** born 13th of ~~12~~ 9 m^o 1802  
**Ahejah Smith** born 29th of 12 m^o 1804  
**Silvia Howland Smith** born 25 of 7 ^{m^o} 1807  
**Cornelious H. Smith** born 12 of 7 m^o 1809 ~  
*[next two lines very faint]*  
**Mehetabel Smith** was oldest *[illegible]* Cornelius  
altho her name *[illegible]*

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 4; pp 739, 740; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 4/18/2020

Website Image; Block 5, PDF page 59

#### 741

An account of the births of the Chil  
dren of **William Wood & Wife Mehatab[le]**  
~~his wife~~ as follows. ~

**John Maxfield Wood** born 9th of 3 m^o 179[?]  
**Hannah Wood** born 22 of 10 m^o 1800  
**Rebecca Davis Wood** born 15th of 5 m^o 1802  
**Leonard Wood** born 5th of 8 m^o – 1805-  
**James Davis Wood** born 5 of 3 m^o 1808  
**W^m Fredrick Wood** born 3th of 5 m^o 1811

#### 742

An account of the births of the Children  
of **Caleb Slade & Hannah** his wife - ~  
**Peter Davis Slade** born the 26 of 12 m^o 1808  
**Mercy Slade** – born the 19 th of 5 m^o 1810  
**Patience Slade** born the 22 th of 6 m^o 1811  
**Hannah Slade** born the 25 th of 4 m^o 1818  
**Mary Slade** born the 11th of 4 m^o 1820  
**Benjamin Slade**

[A list of Smith family members is penciled in at the bottom half of this page, but is too faint to be legible.]

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 4; pp 741, 742; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 4/18/2020

Website Image; Block 5, PDF page 60

**74[3]**

An account of the berths of the Children of **Zephaniah Slade & Anna** his Wife –

**William Gifford Slade** born the 28th of 11 m^o 1807. ~

**Elizabeth Slade** born the 11th of 5 m^o 1810. ~

An account of the births of the Childre[n] of **Jonathan Russell & Seviah** his Wife

**Meribah Russell** born the 3 m^o 2^d 1791

**Elizabeth Russell** born the 10 m^o 11 1793

**Oliver Russell** – born the 11 m^o 28 – 1795

**Lucy Russell** – born the 11 M^o 29 – 1797

**Timothy Russell** born the 4 m^o 11 – 1800

**Elihu Russell** – born the 6 m^o 21, 1804

**744**

**Samuel Smith** Son of **Samuel Smith**

Deceas'd, was born the 25th 5^{mo} 1774 - and his wife **Phebe** was born the 1st day 2^d m^o 1783-- and they were Married 4th day 4^{mo} 1799 - - ———

and the Births of their children are as follows —

**Abigail Smith** was 3^d 2^d mo 1800 - 2^d day week

3-o'clock afternoon — — — — — — — — — —

**Thomas Smith** Born 24th 9^{mo} 1801- 5th day week 5-o—

-clock afternoon — — — — — — — — — —

**Phebe Smith J^{ur}** Born 23^d- 9^{mo} 1803- 6, day week 2-o-clock

in afternoon — — — — — — — — — —

**Samuel Smith Jur** Born 20th 6^{mo} 1805 - 5th day week

5-o-clock in afternoon — — — — — — — — — —

**Benj^a Smith** Born 26th 3^d m^o 1807- 5th day week 11—

clock at night — — — — — — — — — —

**Mary Ann Smith** Born 3^d 5^{mo} 1809 – 4th day week 9-

clock A Night — — — — — — — — — —

**Sarah Smith** Born 6th 2^d m^o 1811- 4th day week half past

9-clock in afternoon — — — — — — — — — —

**Elisabeth Smith** Born 7th 3^d mo 1813 - first day week 5 minutes

next 4 - clock in morning – . **Wanton Howland Smith**

Born 6th 7^{mo} 1815 - 5-day week. 11-clock A Night — — — —  
**John Smith** Born the Night following the 18th 5-^{mo} 1817 +—  
1 - clock at night being first day, night- Recorded 30th 6^{mo} 1817 ———

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 4; pp 743, 744; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 4/18/2020

Website Image; Block 5, PDF page 61

**745**

[page blank]

**746**

An account of births of the Children  
of **Humphry Anthony & Phebe** his Wife ~

**W^m Penn Anthony** was born 25 of 5 m^o 1814

**Sarah Sowle Anthony** was born 10th of 12 m^o 1815

**W^m Penn Anthony** died the 17th of 2^d m^o 1827

aged 22' years & 9 months – Intered at **Aponegansett** [**Apponegansett**] –

**Phebe Anthony** wife of **Humphrey** deceaced the 20th  
of 5 m^o 1844 - aged 65 Years & 11 months, Intered at  
**Apanegansette** [**Apponegansett**] yard — —————

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 4; pp 745, 746; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 4/18/2020

Website Image; Block 5, PDF page 62

**747**

An account of the births of **Prince**  
**Allen** and **Hannah** his wife and their Child[ren]  
**Prince Allen** was Born 26th 8th m^o 1799  
**Hannah Allen** was Born 2^d of 10th m^o 1800  
**Mary W. Allen** was Born 18th of 8th m^o 1823  
**Charles G. Allen** as Born 4th of 7th m^o 18[26?]

**Lydia G Allen** Born the 2^d of 4 m^o 1831 Daughter of **Phil[lip]**

**Bathshe Ann Allen** Born 26th of 10 m^o 1835 }  
& Departed this life 29th of 8 m^o 1836 }  
who was Daughter of **Phillip Allen** ----- }  
**Sarah E Allen** died the 15th of the 7 m^o 1838 }  
who was **Jonathan Allens** Daughter ----- }

**Edward T. Sutton** Son of **Townsen** born 4 m^o the 2^d 1846

**Townsen Sutton** departed this life the 3^d of 4th m^o 1848  
was Interred at **Allens Neck** yard after a solem meeting-

**748**

**George H Smith** Son of **Moses** was born  
6 m^o 11th 1847 see page 760 some person **I. R.Gifford**

**Anna Tucker 2^d** died 11 m^o 16th 1835 -  
**Anna Tucker** died 10 m^o 10th 1840 aged 42 years

An account of the Births of the Children of  
**Thomas & Mary W Inman** -----  
**Edward Inman** was born 11 m^o 2^d - 1845 -

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 4; pp 747, 748; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 4/18/2020

Website Image; Block 5, PDF page 63

**749**

An a/c of the Births & Death of the Child  
of **Isaac R Potter** & Wife **Hetty** -----  
their son **James A Potter** was born 1 m^o 14th 1846 & died 9 m^o 4th 184[6?]  
their Son **Benjⁿ J Potter** was born 7 m^o 26th 1847

**Rhoda Wing** departed this life 3 m^o 14th 1835 -  
**Mercy Wing** departed this life 2 m^o 7th 1850 aged 91 years 11 m^o  
**Naoma Trafford.** Died 3 m^o 25th ~~5 m^o 30th~~ - 1846 aged - 82 y^s 4 m

**750**

**Joseph Russell** died 4th m^o 6th 1840 = aged 78 y^s 1 m^o & 14 days  
**Hannah Russell** died 1 m^o 24th 1845 aged 52 years  
**Rhobe Wood** wife of **Malboro** Died 12 m^o 22^d - 1834 - aged 68 y^s 11 m^o & 18 days  
**Lucy Howland** died 23^d of 7 m^o 1834 = aged 83 years ----



**Elisabeth A. Gifford** wife of **Wilbur** Deceased 12 m^o 7th 1836 -  
{ **Caroline H. Howland** Born 15th of 11 m^o 1808 & died 4 m^o 15th 1847  
{ ____ Daughter of **Nathaniel & Elizabeth Howland**

**Joseph Wing** departed this life 8 m^o 2^d 1839 -  
**Zebedee Gifford** died 16th of 4th m^o 1848 - aged 67 years 5 m^o & 22 days  
**Pardon Gifford** died 13th of 10 m^o 1847 aged - 64 yrs & 3 m^o son of **Sam^l**  
**Epraim Gifford** died 16th of 11 m^o 1847 aged - 75 years & 9 days -

**Jireh Shearman** died 23^d of 9 m^o 1835 aged – 16 years -

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 4; pp 749, 750; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 4/18/2020

Website Image; Block 5, PDF page 64

## 751

**Sarh Wood** wife of **Osman** departed this life }  
10 m^o 15th 1839 – Intered at **Aponegansett** -- }

**Susannah Barker** wife of **W^m** died 4th m^o 1835=

**Sarah Gifford** wife of **Lilly.** died 9 m^o 27th 1835

**Elizabeth Slocum** wife of **Peleg** died 11 m^o 7th 1838

**Elizabeth Howland** Daughter of **Benjⁿ** died 2^d m^o 25th 1840  
**Lydia Lawrence** wife of (**Isaac**) died 4 m^o 6th 1847 -  
**Susan Gifford** died 9 m^o 20th 1847 -  
**Huldah Buffinton** Died 12 m^o 12th 1843. aged about 68 years -  
{**Benj^a Mory Buffinton** Died suddenly in **Boston** 31st of 3^d m^o 1847  
{ Aged about 35 years 1 m^o Brot home & Intered at **Newtown**

**Mary Chace** widdow of **Ebenezer** Died 16th of 12 m^o 1843 aged over [90?]

{**Hannah Hart** Daughter of **W^m & Esther** died 17th of 4 m^o 1840  
{aged about 67 years. friends had taken Care of her about 12 years

## 752

**James Allen** died 2^d m^o 14th 1837 - aged 42 yr & 11 months

-----  
**Reuben Allen** deceased the 17th of 4th m^o 1847 - }  
**Bathsheba Allen** his wife – the 30th of 4th m^o 1846 }

**Ebenezer Allen** deceased 3 m^o 17th 1849 -

An a/c of the Births & deaths of **Asa & Rhoba Howlands** Children

---

Their son **Stephen Howland** Born 27th of 6 m^o 1799 & died 28th 9 m^o 1799  
n Daughter **Phebe H.** Born 29th of 4 m^o 1801 - & Died 30th of 12 m^o 1841  
**Stephen R. Howland** Born 17th of 3^d m^o 1809 & Died 18th of 1 m^o 1810  
**Edith Howland** born 6th of 3 m^o 1811 -& Died  
**Asa Howland Jr** born 15th of 2 m^o 1813 & departed 7 days after  
**Rhobe Howland** wife of **Asa** above mentioned  
Departed this Life 9th day of the 4th m^o 1842 ages 60 years  
9 months & 21 days ----

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 4; pp 751, 752; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 4/18/2020

Website Image; Block 5, PDF page 65

**753**

**Rebecca C. Gifford** Daughter of **Alberto Gifford**  
was born 5 m^o 21^{oo} 1837 -----

-----  
**Warren Gifford & his Tabithy.** are not found on this  
Book Recorded any where but here, It is believed they came  
into Society through convinceminte, & Laboured faithfully  
as ministers in the church for Some years & on the 2^d day  
of the 10^{mo} 1834 the s^d **Tabithy** deceased & was  
intered on their farm near their dwelling –

**Warren Gifford** Survived his wife untill 3^d m^o the 7th 185[0?]  
when he was apparently seized with a 2^d shock of Palsey[?]  
& soon expired- he had but seldom appeard in  
public after his wife died- Aged about 78 years

The remains of the above named **Warren Gifford** and  
Wife **Tabitha** ^{^were} taken up also their daughter **Lois**  
and intered at Friends Burial ground  
**Apponagansett** [*sentence written in brown ink*]

**Freelove Gifford** Daughter of **Abraham** Departed this  
life 9 m^o 3^d 1835 -

**754**

An account of the Births & Deaths of **Benjⁿ Potter** }  
(Son of **W^m Holiday Potter**) & his wife & Children }

**Benjamin Potter** born 12 m^o 20th 1788  
**Elizabeth G his wife** born 6 m^o 11th 1794 & died 11 m^o 21st 1833 -  
their Children now follow  
**Patience T. Potter** born 12 m^o 23^d – 1815 =  
**William H. Potter** born 6 m^o 1 = 1817  
**Isaac R. Potter** born 5 m^o 29 – 1821 – 1821  
**Sarah Potter** born 3 m^o 15 – 1824 & died 6 m^o 20th 1838  
**Lydia G. Potter** born 8 m^o 8th 1827 & died 8 m^o 30th 1827

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 4; pp 753, 754; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 4/18/2020

Website Image; Block 5, PDF page 66

### 755

Married Chs[?] Tucker son of Wm[?] Tucker [written slanted above entry]  
**Alice Tucker** was born the 3^d day of 1 m^o 1833 – 5th of the week  
**Henry A. Tucker** was born 2nd mo 28th 1842  
deceased 3rd mo. 13th 1856  
The above were children of  
**Abraham & Mary A. Tucker.**

### 756

**Anna Dexter** afterwards **Austin** was born 10th of 12 m^o 1778 =  
& she departed this life the 18th of 1 m^o 1842 = Aged 63 years –

=====

An a/c of the Births of **George W. Francis** &  
his wife **Mary Ann.** & their Children -----

**George W. Francis** was born 8 m^o 12th 1811 }  
**Mary Ann Francis** – born 2 m^o 22^d – 1808 }  
**Mary T Francis** – born 5 m^o 5th 1835  
{ **Joseph P Francis** born 3 m^o 14 – 1843  
{ **Elizabeth A. Francis** – 3 m^o 14th 1843

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 4; pp 755, 756; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 4/18/2020

Website Image; Block 5, PDF page 67

### 757

An account of the Births & Deaths of **James**  
**Tucker J^u** (son of **James**) & his wife **Phebe**  
& their Children as followeth -----

**James Tucker J^u** born 4 m^o 10th 1807  
**Phebe H. Tucker** – 8 m^o 24th 1805  
their Children  
**Ruth M. Tucker** born 8 m^o 29th 1828 .not a member  
**Sylvia R. Tucker** born 8 m^o 29th 1832.  
**Joseph M Tucker** – 12 m^o 31st 1835

**Lydia H. Tucker** – 5 m^o 17th 1838  
**Sarah F. Tucker** – 4 m^o 27th 1840.  
**Samuel James Tucker** 12 m^o 1st 1848

### 758

An account of **Holder Shearman [Sherman]** & family  
**Holder Shearman [Sherman]** Born 1 m^o 25th 1798  
**Hannah K. Shearman [Sherman]**. Wife 11 m^o 29th 1796  
Their Children  
**John B. Shearman [Sherman]** born 2 m^o 26th 1825 Disowned  
**Charles H. Shearman [Sherman]** – 8 m^o 8th 1827 do [ditto]  
**George K. Shearman [Sherman]** – 8 m^o 27th 1831  
**Hannah K. Shearman [Sherman]** – 1 – 19th 1834

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 4; pp 757, 758; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 4/18/2020

Website Image; Block 5, PDF page 68

### 759

An account of **Holder Smith** & his  
Wif **Elizabeth G.** & their Children ——  
**Holder Smith** Born 3^d m^o 13th 1783  
his **Elizabeth G.** – 5 m^o 14th 1789  
Thier Children  
**Charles F. Smith** born 10 m^o 3^d – 1818  
**Mehetable G. Smith** – 10 m^o 9 – 1823  
**Cornelius H. Smith** – 1 m^o 4th 1825  
**W^m Smith** born 11 m^o 22^d 1831 & 6 m^o 15th 1836 he died

An account of the Births & Deaths of **George  
Smith** & wife **Sarah E**– & their Children ——  
**George Smith** Born 4 m^o 26th 1790  
his wife **Sarah E** – 4 m^o 22^d 1791  
**Joseph E. Smith** born 10 m^o 18th 1817  
**Sarah Smith** – 9 m^o 16th 1819  
**David W. Smith** – 8 m^o 25th 1821  
**Leander Smith** – 4 m^o 4th 1825  
**Hannah W. Smith** – 11 m^o 30th 1827  
**Franklin Smith** born 3^d m^o 9th 1832 & Died 2^d m^o 8th 1836  
**Emily Smith** – 9 m^o 5th 1834 & Died 2^d m^o 9th 1836  
**Charles F. Smith** – 6 m^o 14th 1837 -

### 760

An account of the Births & Deaths of  
**Moses Smith** his Wife **Meriah** & their Children  
**Moses Smith** was born 9 m^o 3^d – 1803

**Meriah Smith** – 10 m^o 26 – 1806  
**Mary Smith** born 1 m^o 15th 1833  
**Charles Smith** – 2 m^o 16th 1835  
**James B Smith** 6 m^o 2^d – 1839  
**Susan B. Smith** 3 m^o 28th 1842  
**George H. Smith** 6 m^o 1st 1847  
**Abby H. Smith** 9 m^o 12th 1844

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 4; pp 759, 760; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 4/18/2020

Website Image; Block 5, PDF page 69

### 761

An account of the Births & Deaths of

**Isaac R Gifford** (son of **William** who was the son of **Adam**, who was the son of **Jeremiah Gifford**) & his wives, & their Children as followeth —————

**Isaac R. Gifford** was born the 25th day of the 5 m^o 1787

**Hannah P. Gifford** was born the 29th day of the 4 m^o 1795

first Child= **Hannah Peckham Gifford** born 27th day of the 7 m^o 1824

his Wife **Hannah P. Gifford** died at **Fairhaven** the 12th of the 12 m^o 1824

& was interred at **Westport**

—Child **Hannah P. Gifford** died at **Dartmouth** the 11th of 4 m^o 1825 interred **West[p]**

Then on the 15th day of the 12 m^o 1831 Just 7 years from the time his Beloved **Hannah** was Buried he Married his

Second wife at **Westbury & Jerico M^o Meeting State of N York [New York]**

2^d Wife **Phebe R. Gifford** born 10th day of 6 m^o 1803

Their Children

**William Gifford** Born 19th of 9 m^o 1832

**Hannah P. Gifford** – th 23^d of 1 m^o 1835

**Stephen Rushmore Gifford** the 26 of 10 m^o 1838 & died 22^d of 8 mo 1842

**Robert Past Gifford** th 2^d of 4 m^o 1841 & Died 19 of 8 m^o 1842

**Robert P. Gifford** th 25th 1 m^o 1844-

**Sarah Jane Gifford** 16th 11 m^o 1846

**Isaac R Gifford** Died 8 M^o 2^d 1878

Aged 91 years & 2 mo

### 762

**Rachael R Wing** daughter of **John** born 2^d m^o 4. 1850.

**Thomas Gidley** deceased 9th m^o 16 – 1850.

No births or deaths after  
this . page

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 4; pp 761, 762; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 4/18/2020

Website Image; Block 5, PDF page 70

**763**

[page blank]

**764**

[page blank]

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 4; pp 763, 764; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 4/18/2020

Website Image; Block 5, PDF page 71

**765**

[page blank]

**766**

[page blank]

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 4; pp 765, 766; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 4/18/2020

Website Image; Block 5, PDF page 72

**767**

[page blank]

**768**

[page blank]

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 4; pp 767, 768; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 4/18/2020

Website Image; Block 5, PDF page 73

**769**

**Jonathan W. Allen** of **New Bedford** in the County of **Bristol** and Commonwealth of **Massachusetts** [Massachusetts] son of **Robert & Esther Allen** of **Said New Bedford** and **Hannah Allen** —  
Daughter of **Rhuben Allen** and **Bathsheba Allen** of **Dartmouth** in the County and Commonwealth of **Massachusetts** —  
=said, having declared their intentions of taken each

other in Marriage before the m^o Meeting of the p[eo]  
 =ple called Quakers in Said **Dartmouth** according  
 to the good order established among them: after  
 deliberate consideration whereof they appearing cl[ear]  
 of all others and having consent of Parents their  
 proceedings were allowed by the Said meeting.

Now these are to Certify all whom it  
 may concern, that for the full accomplishment of  
 their Said intentions ^{^this} thirteenth day of the th[^]ird m^o  
 in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hun[d]  
 =red and Seventeen, they the said **Jonathan W. A[ll]**  
**en** and **Hannah Allen** appear^d in a publick ass  
 embly of the aforesaid people and others, at their  
 Meeting House in **Dartmouth**, aforesaid and then  
 and there the Said **Jonathan W. Allen** taking the  
 Said **Hannah Allen** by the hand did openly de  
 -clare as followeth;” Friends I take my friend  
**Hannah Allen** to be my wife promiseing through  
 divine assistance to be unto her a faithfull a[nd]  
 affectinate Husband untill death Seperate us;  
 And the Said **Hannah Allen** did then and the[re]  
 in like manner declare “ ~~as followeth~~ “Friends  
 I take my friend **Jonathan W. Allen** to be my

770

Husband promiseing through divine assis  
 tance to be unto him a faithfull and affectinate  
 Wife untill death Seperate us.—” /or words of  
 the like import/ and as a further conferma  
 tion whereof, they the Said **Jonathan W. Allen** and  
**Hannah Allen** have hereunto Set their hands. —

And we being present with  
 others at the Solemnization of }  
 their S^d Marriage do as witnesses  
 thereto Subscribe our names

**Jonathan W. Allen**  
**Hannah A. Allen**

=====

<b>Susannah A. Shearman [Sherman]</b>	<b>Ebeⁿ Allen</b>	<b>Stephn Allen</b>
<b>Phebe B. Cornell</b>	<b>Gilbert Gifford</b>	<b>Alden Maccumber [Macomber] 2^d</b>
<b>Almy Wing</b>	<b>Joseph Gifford</b>	<b>Charles Allen 2^d—</b>
<b>Cynthia Smith</b>	<b>John Wing</b>	<b>John Laurence</b>
<b>Otis Slocum</b>	<b>Edward P. Little</b>	<b>Sarah Gifford</b>
<b>Deborah Chase</b>	<b>Robert Allen Jur</b>	<b>Philip Allen 2^d</b>
<b>Edith G. Maccumber [Macomber]</b>	<b>Nathaniel Philips</b>	<b>Hannah Baker</b>
<b>Rachel Maccumber [Macomber]</b>	<b>Alden Maccumber [Macomber]</b>	<b>Elizebeth B. Slocum</b>
<b>Hannah Sowle</b>	<b>Leonard Gifford</b>	<b>Charles Allen</b>
<b>John Wing 2^d</b>	<b>Elizabeth Cornell</b>	<b>Stephen Allen</b>
<b>Giles Slocum</b>	<b>Anthony Gifford</b>	<b>Esther Allen</b>
<b>Pardon Cornell</b>	<b>Nicholas Howland</b>	<b>Eliza Allen</b>
	<b>Mary Am. W. Gifford</b>	<b>Sylvia Peckham</b>
	<b>Benjamin B Sisson</b>	<b>Eliza A. Hathaway</b>

**W^m Gifford Jun^r**  
**Abby H. Smith**  
**Mary Smith**  
**Cynthia Gifford**  
**Nancy Russell**  
**Edmond Gifford**  
**Eber Baker**  
**Nicholas W Kirby**

**Prince Allen**  
**Thomas Peckham**

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 4; pp 769, 770; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 4/18/2020

Website Image; Block 5, PDF page 74

771

**Stephen Allen** of **New Bedford** in the County of **Bristol** and Commonwealth of **Massachusetts** Son of **Robert Allen & Esther Allen** his Wife of **New Bedford** in the County and Commonwealth aforesaid and **Hannah Baker** daug[ht]-er of **Job Baker** {deceased} and **Rachel** his wife of **Dartmouth** in the County & Commonwealth afore= Said having declared their intentions of taken each other in Marriage before the monthly Meeting of the people called Quakers in the County of **Bristol** aforesaid according to the good order used among them; their proceedings after due enquirey and delibe=rate consideration thereof were allowed by the S^d mee=tings, they ~~appear~~ appearing clear of all others, and hav[ing] consent of Parents and others concerned. ~

Now these are to Certify to all whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishing of their S^d In=tentions this Eleventh day of the Sixth month in the year of our Lord one Thousand Eight Hundred and Seventeen, they the said **Stephen Allen** and **Hannah Baker** appeared ~~of~~ at a publick assembly of ~~people~~ the aforesaid people and others in their meeting house in **Dartmouth**; and he the Said **Stephen Allen** taking the Said **Hannah Baker** by the Hand did openly declare as followeth; "Friends, I take this my friend **Hannah Baker** to be my Wife promiseing through divine assistance to be unto her a Loving and faith full Husband untill Death Seperate us," And the Said **Hannah Baker** did then and there in like manner declare as followeth "Friends I take this my friend **Stephen Allen** to be my husband promiseing through divine assistance to be unto him a Loving and faithfull Wife untill death

772



Seperate us," Or words of the like import ~

And the Said **Stephen Allen** and **Hannah Baker** as a further conformation thereof have hereunto Set their hands She, after the Custom of marria =ge adopting the name of her Husband

And we whose names are hereunto Subscribed being present with others at the Solemnization of their Said Marriage as witnesses thereunto Set our hands the day and year above written ,~

**Abraham Russell**  
**Philip Dunham**  
**Lilly Gifford**  
**Daniel Butler**  
**Zebedee Macumber [Macomber]**  
**Leonard Gifford**  
**George Smith Jun^r**  
**Rodney Howland**  
**Timothy Russell**  
**Ruth Gifford**

**Anna Slade**  
**Sarah Wood**  
**Mary Tucker**  
**Edy Russell**  
**Phebe Anthony**  
**Rebecah Gifford**  
**Mary Smith**  
**Lydia Tucker**  
**Sarah Howland**  
**Abigail Kirby**  
**Lucreatia Kirby**  
**Susan S. Anthony**  
**Hannah Kirby**  
**Ruth H. Smith**  
**Sarah Russell**  
**Hannah Sowle**  
**Lusannah A. Shearman [Sherman]**  
**Meribah Russell**  
**Ruth Barker**  
**Phila Shove**  
**Jonathan W. Allen**  
**James D. Proud**  
**John Cummings**  
**Luthun T. Davis**  
**Elijah G. Maccumber [Macomber]**

**Stephen Allen**  
**Hannah B. Allen**

=====  
**Charles Baker**  
**Phebe Baker**  
**Rachel Baker**  
**Sarah W. Baker**  
**Esther Allen**  
**Deborah Chace**  
**Mehatable Wood**  
**Sylvia Peckham**  
**Eliza Allen**  
**Elizabeth Slade**  
**John A Gifford**  
**Mary Gifford**  
**Job Gifford**  
**Anthony Gifford**  
**Robert Allen Jun^r**

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 4; pp 771, 772; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 4/18/2020

Website Image; Block 5, PDF page 75

773

**Cornelius Mc'Comber [Macomber]** of **Westport** son of **Nathaniel Mc'Cumber [Macomber]** of **Westport** in the County of **Bristol** & State of **Massechusetts [Massachusetts]**, and **Susanna** his Wife. and **Mehala Fisher** Daughter of **John Fisher** of **Westport** County & State aforesaid deceased and **Rhoda** his wife, having declared their intentions of taking each other in Marriage. be fore the Monthly Meeting of the people Called

Quakers in **Dartmouth** according to the good order used among them, their proceedings after due enquirey and deliberate consideration thereof were allowed by the said meeting they appearing clear of all others and having Consent of Parents and all concerned

Now these may certify to all whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishment of their Said intentions this fifth day of the Sixth month in the year of our of our [*sic*] Lord one Thousand Eight hundred & Seventeen, they the S^d **Cornelius McComber [Macomber]** & **Mehala Fisher** appeared at a publick assembly of the aforesaid people and others in their Meeting house in **Dartmouth**.— And he the Said **Cornelius McComber [Macomber]** taking the Said **Mehala Fisher** by the hand did openly ~~by the hand did op~~ declare as followeth “Firends I take this my Friend **Mehala Fisher** to be my wife promise through divine assistance, to be unto her a loving and faithful Husband untill it Shall please the Lord by death to Seperate us.” And the Said **Mehala Fisher** did then and there in like manner declare as followeth, “Friends I take this my friend **Cornelius McComber [Macomber]** to be my Husband promise through divine assistance to be unto ~~him~~

774

him a Loving and faithfull wife untill it Shall please the Lord by death to Seperate us,” or words of the like import. ~

And the Said **Cornelius McComber [Macomber]** and **Mehala Fisher** – as a further confermation thereof have hereunto Set their hands, She after the Custom of Marriage adopting the name of her Husband –

And we whose names are hereunto Subscribed being present with others at the Solemnization of their Said marriage as witnesses thereunto Set our hand the day and year above written

**Cornelius McComber [Macomber]**  
**Mehala McComber [Macomber]**  
=====

**David Macomber [Macomber]**  
**Caleb Macomber**  
**Polly Fisher**  
**John Fisher**  
**Mercy McComber [Macomber]**  
**Nicholas, W. Kirby**  
**Ebeth Allen**  
**Jo^s Gifford**  
**Elizabeth Howland**  
**Joseph Wing**

**Hannah Gifford**  
**Edith G. Macomber [Macomber]**  
**Mary Ann W. Gifford**  
**Abigail Ruel [Russell?]**  
**Clother Gifford**  
**Giles Slocum**  
**Culbert Booth**  
**Nicholas Howland**  
**Robert Gifford**  
**Elizabeth B. Slocum**

**Esther Gifford  
Hannah Gifford  
John Peckham**

**Mary Gifford  
Leonard Gifford  
John Wing J^{sr}  
Charles Gifford  
Daniel Gifford  
Paul Fisher  
Noah Kirby**

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 4; pp 773, 774; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 4/18/2020

Website Image; Block 5, PDF page 76

**775**

**William Barker** of **Dartmouth** Son of **Lemuel Barker** of **Dartmouth** in the County of **Bristol** and State of **Massachusetts** **Maria** his wife; and **Susannah Potter** daughter of **Abn[er] Potter** of **Dartmouth** in the County of **Bristol** and **Sarah** his wife, having declared their Intentions of taking each other in Marriage before the Monthly Meeting of the people Called **Quakers** in **Dartmouth** according to the good order used among them their proceedings after due enquiry and deliberate consideration were allowed by the Said Meeting they appearing clear of all others and having consent of Parents and others concerned. Now these are to Certify all whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishing of their Said intentions this Eight day of the Seventh month in the year of our Lord one Thousand Eight hundred & Eighteen they the Said **W^m Barker** takin [the] Said **Susanna Potter** by the hand did openly declare as followeth "Friends I take this my friend **Susanna Potter** to be my wife promising through divine assistance to be unto her a loving and faithfull husband until death Seperate us" And the Said **Susanna Potter** did then and there in Like manner declare as followeth "Friends I take this my friend **William Barker** to be my husband promising through divine assistance to be unto him a Loving and faithfull Wife untill death Seperate

**776**

or words of the like import. ~ And the Said **William Barker** and **Susanna Potter** as a further confermation thereof have hereunto

Set their hand: She after the custom of Mar  
riage adopting the name of her Husband

And we whose names are  
here unto Subscribed being Present  
with others at the Solemnization  
of their Said Marriage as witnesses  
thereunto Set our hand the day  
& year above writen. ~

**Samuel Hull**  
**Thomas Briggs**  
**Holder Shearman [Sherman]**  
**Edward Sisson**  
**E. G. Maccumber [Macomber]**  
**Benjamin Smith**  
**Stephen Wood**  
**Joseph Sisson**  
**David Byden** ^{Ryder}  
**George Smith J^{ms}**  
**Caleb Anthony**

**Eliza P. Gifford**  
**Susanna Shearman [Sherman]**  
**Eliza Wood**  
**Nabby H Smith**  
**Rachel Maccumber [Macomber]**  
**Elizabeth Slead [Slade]**  
**Lucretia Kirby**  
**Sylvia Howland**  
**Phebe Russell**  
**Sarah B. Morton**  
**Ann E. Morton**  
**Silvia R. Tucker**  
**Abraham Bordon [Borden]**

**William Barker**  
**Susanna Barker**  
=====  
**Rachel Gifford**  
**Asa Howland**  
**Abraham Russell**  
**Osman Wood**  
**Howard Potter**  
**Joseph Tucker**  
**Philip Dunham**  
**Gideon Howland**  
**Jonathan Wilbour [Wilbur]**  
**Stephen Gifford**  
**Abner Potter**  
**Cynthia Gifford**  
**Luthun Potter**  
**Phebe Borden**  
**W^m Gifford J^{ms}**  
**Rebecca Wilbor [Wilbur]**  
**Sarah Wood**  
**Abner Potter J^{ms}**  
**Cynthia Smith**  
**Sarah Russell**  
**Hitty Wood**  
**Phebe Howland**  
**Susanna A Shearman [Sherman]**  
**Sarah W. Baker**  
**Abany H. Gifford**

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 4; pp 775, 776; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 4/18/2020

Website Image; Block 5, PDF page 77

777

Whereas **William Potter** Son of **Nathaniel Potter** of **Granville** in the County of **Washington** and State of **NewYork** and **Peace** his wife /deceased/ and **Eliza Wood** Daughter of **Jonathan** and **Mary Wood** of **Dartmouth** in the County of **Bristol** and Commonwealth of **Massachusetts** having before a monthly meeting of the people Called Quakers, declared their Intentions of taking each other in Marriage according to the order ^{stablished} ~~receersh~~ among them after after deliberate consideration thereof they appearing clear of all others and having Sonsent of Parents their proceedings were allowed by the Said Meeting:

Now these are to certify to all whome it may concern that for the full accomplishment of their Said intentions this third day of the Eleventh month in the year of our Lord one Thousand Eight hundred & nineteen they the S^d **Wm Potter** and **Eliza Wood** appear at in a Publick assembly of the aforesaid people and others at their Meeting House in **Dartmouth** aforesaid and then and their the Said **W^m Potter** taking the said ^{Eliza Wood} by the Hand did openly declare as followeth “Friends in the presents of the Lord and this assembly I take my friend **Eliza Wood** to be my wife promise through divine assistance to be unto her a faithfull and affectinate Husband until Death Seperate us.” And then and there the Said **Eliza Wood** did in like manner declare “Friends in the presents of the Lord and this assembly I take my friend **William Potter** to be my

778

Husband promise through divine assistance to be unto him a faithfull and affectionate Wife until Death Seperate us” or words of the like import, And as a further consumation where =of they the Said **Wm Potter** and **Eliza Wood** have hereunto Set their hands She according to the Custom of Marriage adopting the name of his Husband

And we being present with others }	<b>William Potter</b>
at the Solemnization of their their }	<b>Eliza W. Potter</b>
Said Marriage do as witnesses there }	=====
to Subscribe our names ~~	<b>Jonathan Wood</b>
<b>Daniel Howland J^u</b>   <b>Lucy Howland</b>	<b> Mary Wood</b>
<b>John C. Almy</b>   <b>Phebe Howland</b>	<b> Hannah Potter</b>
<b>Will'am Barker</b>   <b>Cynthia Smith</b>	<b> Esther Newit</b>
<b>Tucker Smith</b>   <b>Nancy Russell</b>	<b> Hetty M. Wood</b>
<b>David Shearman</b>   <b>Cynthia Smith</b>	<b> Edith Wood</b>
<b>Abraham Russell</b>   <b>Abigail Anthony</b>	<b> Samuel Newit</b>
<b>Benj^a Almy</b>   <b>Rebeca Smith</b>	<b> Hannah Wood</b>
<b>Abner Potter</b>   <b>Abby H. Smith</b>	<b> Edith Estes</b>
<b>Stephen Gifford Ju</b>   <b>Lydia R. Slocum</b>	<b> Joseph Estes</b>
<b>Zeruah Russell</b>   <b>Hannah Kirby</b>	<b>Jur</b>
<b>Stephen Gifford</b>   <b>Hannah B. Anthony</b>	
<b>Rachal Gifford</b>   <b>Edith Russell</b>	
<b>Ge^o W Baker</b>   <b>Sarah Howland</b>	
<b>Hawland Smith</b>   <b>Lucy Russell</b>	
<b>Holder Shearman</b>   <b>Sarah Howland</b>	
<b>Sarah W Baker</b>   <b>Phebe Deval</b>	
<b>Benj^a Cummings J^{ur}</b>	

779

**Paul Howland** of **New Bedford** in the County of **Bristol** and Commonwealth of **Massachusetts** Son of **Gideon Howland** of Said **New Bedford** and **Catharine** his wife. and **Lydia Tucker** Daughter of **James Tucker** of **Dartmouth** in the County and Commonwealth aforesaid, and **Phebe** his Wife, having declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage before a monthly Meeting of the people Called **Quakers** in **Dartmouth** aforesaid, according to the good order used among them their proceedings after due enquiry and deliberate Consideration were allowed by the Said Meeting, they appearing clear of all others and having consent of Parents ~~~

Now these are to Certify to all whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishing of their Said intentions this Seventh day of the Sixth month in the year of our Lord one Thousand Eight Hundred and Twenty one, they the Said **Paul Howland** and **Lydia Tucker** appeared at a Publick assembly of the aforesaid People and others in their meeting house in **Dartmouth** aforesaid, and he the Said **Paul Howland** taking the Said **Lydia Tucker** by the hand did openly eff declare as followeth

“Friends I take this my Friend **Lydia Tucker** to be my Wife promising through divine assistance to be unto her a faithfull and affectionate Husband until Death Seperate us” And the said **Lydia Tucker** did then and there in like manner declare as followeth “Friends I take this my Friend

780

**Paul Howland** to be my Husband promising through Divine assistance to be unto him a faithful and affectionate Wife until Death Seperate us” or words of the like import, And the said **Paul Howland** and **Lydia Tucker** as a further Confirmation thereof have hereunto Set their hands She after the Custom of Marriage adopting the name of her Husband ~

**Paul Howland**  
**Lydia T. Howland**

=====

And we whose names are here unto being present with

others at the Solemnization of their Said marriage  
do as witnesses thereto Subscribe our names

<b>Holder Shearman</b>	<b>James Tucker</b>
<b>Ann E. Morton</b>	<b>David Shearman</b>
<b>Silvia R. Tucker</b>	<b>Daniel Howland J^u</b>
<b>Cynthia S Howland</b>	<b>Tucker Smith</b>
<b>Rebeca G Smith</b>	<b>Joseph Tucker</b>
<b>Rebeca S Howland</b>	<b>Benj^a R. Smith</b>
<b>Abigail Howland</b>	<b>John Tucker</b>
<b>Catharine H Winstow</b>	<b>James Tucker Jur_g</b>
<b>Sylvia S. Howland</b>	<b>Russell Tucker</b>
<b>Rhoda Tucker</b>	<b>S. P. Winslow</b>
<b>Hannah Smith</b>	<del><b>Ezra H. Howland</b></del>
<b>Lucretia Tucker</b>	<b>Ezra H. Winslow</b>
<b>Huldah Buffinton</b>	<b>Stephen Buffinton</b>
<b>Hannah Tucker</b>	<b>Benjamin Tucker</b>
<b>Abraham Tucker</b>	<b>Joseph Gifford</b>
	<b>Lydia T. Barker</b>
	<b>Ruth Barker</b>
	<b>Phebe Tripp</b>
	<b>Meriah Backer</b>

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 4; pp 779, 780; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 4/18/2020

Website Image; Block 5, PDF page 79

### 781

Whereas **George W. Baker** of **New Bedford** in the County of **Bristol** and State of **Massachusetts**, Son of **Job Baker** late of **Westport** in the County and State aforesaid deceased, and **Rachel** his Wife, and **Ruth H. Smith** daughter of **Giles Smith** of **Dartmouth** in the County & State aforesaid and **Ruth** his wife, having declared their intentions of taking each other in Marriage before the monthly meeting of the people Called **Quakers**, in **Dartmouth** according to the good order used among them - their proceedings after due inquiry and deliberation thereof were allowed by the Said meeting they appearing clear of all others and having consent of Parents. ~~

Now these are to Certify to all whom it may concern that for the full accomplishing of their said intentions this Sixth day of the ninth month in the year of our Lord one Thousand Eight Hundred and twenty one, they the said **George Baker & Ruth H. Smith** appeared at a publick assembly of the aforesaid people and others in their meeting House in **Dartmouth**

and he the Said **George Baker** taking the Said **Ruth H. Smith** by the hand did openly declare as followeth “Friends I take this my friend **Ruth H. Smith** to be my Wife promising through divine assistance to be unto her a loving and faithfull Husband untill it shall please the Lord by death to seperate us” and the Said **Ruth H. Smith** did then and there in like manner

782

declare as followeth “Friends I take this my friend **George W. Baker** to be my Husband promising through divine assistance to be unto him a ~~faithfull~~ loving and faithfull Wife untill it shall please the Lord by death to seperate us” or words of the like import.

And the Said **George W. Baker** and **Ruth H. Smith** as a further confirmation thereof have here -unto Set their names, She after the Custom of marriage adopting the name of her Husband. ~~

And we whose names are here	}	<b>Geo W Baker</b>
-unto Subscribed being present	}	<b>Ruth H. Baker</b>
with others at the Solemniza-	}	=====
=tion of their marriage as witnesses	}	<b>Giles Smith</b>
thereunto Set our hands the day and	}	<b>Ruth Smith</b>
year above writen ~	}	<b>Thomas Smith</b>
<b>Benj^a R. Smith</b>		<b>Eunice A Baker</b>   <b>Stephen Allen</b>
<b>Benj^a D. Almy</b>		<b>Collins Smith</b>   <b>Job Baker</b>
<b>Ezra Hilley</b>		<b>Hannah Smith</b>   <b>Abraham Russell</b>
<b>Silvia Howland</b>		<b>Abigail Sanford</b>   <b>David S Shearman</b>
<b>Rebecca Smith</b>		<b>Phebe Anthony</b>   <b>Joseph Estes Jun</b>
<b>Hitty Wood</b>		<b>Hannah Anthony</b>   <b>Philip Anthony</b>
<b>Barbara H. Anthony</b>		<b>Sarah Howland</b>   <b>Hannah B. Allen</b>
<b>Mercy Rider</b>		<b>Silvia R. Tucker</b>   <b>Hannah S. Russell</b>
<b>Susan Gidley</b>		<b>Sarah H. Howland</b>   <b>Ann Smith</b>
<b>Moses Smith</b>		<b>Susan S. Anthony</b>   <b>Susan Smith</b>
<b>John Macomber</b>		<b>Humphry Anthony</b>   <b>Sarah W. Baker</b>
<b>Wm Potter</b>		<b>Tucker Smith</b>
<b>Lydia R. Slocum</b>		<b>Luthun Potter</b>
		<b>Benjamin Anthony</b>

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 4; pp 781, 782; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 4/18/2020

Website Image; Block 5, PDF page 80

783

**George Wing** of Yarmouth Son of **Stephen Wing** of **Sidney** in the County of **Kennerbeck** and State of **Maine**, and **Dorothy** his wife and **Debo-**



**rah Russell** daughter of **Joseph Russell** of **Dartmouth** in the County of **Bristol** and Commonwealth of **Massachusetts** and **Edith** his Wife, having declared their intentions of taking each other in Marriage before the Monthly meeting of the people Called Quakers in **Dartmouth** according to the good order used among them, their proceedings after due enquiry and deliberate consideration ^{^thereof} were allowed by the said meeting they appearing clear of all others and having Sensent of Parents.

Now these are to Certify to all whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishing of their Said intentions this Twenty ninth day of the fifth month in the year of our Lord one Thousand Eight hundred and twenty two, they the Said **George Wing** and **Deborah Russell** appeared at a publick assembly of the aforesaid people and others in their Meeting house in **Dartmouth** and he the Said **George Wing** taking the Said **Deborah Russell** by the hand did openly declare as followeth “Friends I take this my Friend **Deborah Russell** to be my wife promising through Divine assistance to be unto her a loving and faithfull Husband untill it shall please the Lord by death to Seperate us” And the Said **Deborah Russell** did then and there in like manner declare as followeth, “Friends I take this my friend **George Wing** to be my Husband promising through Devine assistance to be unto him a Loving an^d faithfull Wife untill it Shall

784

please the Lord by Death to Seperate us”  
or words of the like import ~~

And the Said **George Wing** and **Deborah Russell** as a further confermation thereof have hereunto Set their hands She after the Custons of Marriage adopting the name of the Husband -

And we whom named are here- }	<b>George Wing</b>
unto Subscribed being present with }	<b>Deborah H. Wing</b>
others at the Solemnization of their }	=====
marriage as witnesses thereunto Set }	<b>Sarah Russell</b>
our hands the day and year above }	<b>Mary R. Butler</b>
Writen	<b>Ann R. Taber</b>
<b>Nancy Russell</b>   <b>Robert Wing</b>	<b>Elmira Russell</b>
<b>Sally Slocum</b>   <b>Daniel Butler</b>	<b>Mary M. Wall</b>
<b>Hannah Smith</b>   <b>Timothy Akin</b>	<b>Keziah Shearman</b>
<b>Silvia R. Tucker</b>   <b>David K. Akin</b>	<b>Lucy Howland</b>
<b>Susan Smith</b>   <b>Nicholas Howland</b>	<b>Lydia Killy</b>
<b>Sarah Wood</b>   <b>Wing Russell</b>	<b>Nancy Tucker</b>
<b>Elizabeth Slead</b>   <b>William A. Wall</b>	<b>Mary Allen</b>
<b>Mary Davis</b>   <b>Abraham Russell</b>	

<b>Phebe Killey</b>		<b>Joseph Tucker</b>	
		<b>Ebenezer Allen 2,^d</b>	
		<b>Luthun Potter</b>	
		<b>Joseph Estes Jur</b>	
		<b>Benj^a R. Smith</b>	
		<b>Christopher Slocum</b>	
		<b>Stephen Gifford</b>	
		<b>Howland Smith</b>	
		<b>Benj^a R Russell</b>	

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 4; pp 783, 784; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 4/18/2020

Website Image; Block 5, PDF page 81

**785**

Whereas **George Almy** of **New Bedford** (son of **George B Almy** of **Warwick** in the county of **Kent** and State of **Rhode Island** and **Elizabeth** his Wife) and **Anna E. Morton** (Daughter of **Geo Morton** of **Dartmouth** in the County of **Bristol** and State of **Massachusetts** and **Mary** his wife) Having declared their intentions of taking each other in Marriage before the Monthly Meetings of the People called Quakers in **Dartmouth** according to the good order used among them their Proceedings after due enquiry and deliberate consideration thereof were allowed by the said Meeting they appearing clear of all others and having consent of Parents - - - -----

Now these are to Certify to all whom it may concern that for the full accomplishing of their said intentions this fifth day of the Ninth Month in the year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and Twenty-two. They the said **George Almy** and **Anna E. Morton** appeared at a Public Assembly of the aforesaid People and others in their Meeting House in **Dartmouth** and he the said **George Almy** taking the said **Anna E Morton** by the hand did openly declare as followeth, "Friends I take this my friend **Anna E Morton** to be my Wife promising through Divine assistance to be unto her a kind and affectionate Husband until it shall please the Lord by death to separate us." And the said **Anna E. Morton** did then and there in like manner declare as followeth. "Friends I take

*[unnumbered page]*

**George Almy** to be my Husband promising through Divine assistance to be unto him a kind and affectionate

Wife until it shall please the Lord by Death to  
separate us or words to the like import -- -- -----

And the said **Geo. Almy** and **Anna E Morton** as  
a further confermation thereof have hereunto set  
their hands she after the custom of Marriage adop-  
ting the name of her Husband { **George Almy**  
{ **Anna E Almy**

And we whose names are hereunto subscribed being  
present with others at the solmnization of their said  
Marriage as Witnesses thereunto set our hands the  
day and year above writen - - - - -----

<b>James Tucker</b>	<b>Sarah Wood</b>	<b>Anna Eddy</b>
<b>Joseph Gifford</b>	<b>Hannah Almy</b>	<b>George Morton</b>
<b>John Balie</b>	<b>W^m M Almy</b>	<b>Mary Morton</b>
<b>Isaac R Gifford</b>	<b>Osmon Wood</b>	<b>Job Eddy</b>
<b>Sam^l Rodman</b>	<b>Stephen Sisson Jun</b>	<b>W^m Tucker</b>
<b>Stephen Buffington</b>	<b>Gorge M Eddy</b>	<b>James Almy</b>
<b>Michael Eddy Jun</b>	<b>Sarah Ann Tucker</b>	<b>Hannah Almy</b>
<b>W^m Gifford Jun</b>	<b>Elizabeth G. Potter</b>	<b>Mary Almy</b>
<b>Luthern Potter</b>	<b>Ruby Potter</b>	<b>Mary E. Morton</b>
<b>Abner Potter Jun</b>	<b>Sylvia R Tucker</b>	<b>Sarah B. Sisson</b>
<b>Joseph Estes Jun</b>	<b>Sarah Mosher</b>	<b>Mary Ann Eddy</b>
<b>Moses Smith</b>	<b>Rhoda Tucker</b>	<b>Sylvia S. Howland</b>
<b>Tho K Wilbur</b>	<b>Hannah Gifford</b>	<b>Lucretia Tucker</b>
<b>Charles R Tucker</b>	<b>Sarah Tucker</b>	-----
<b>Jesse Tucker-by request</b>	<b>Hannah Wood</b>	
-----	<b>Lydia T. Howland</b>	
	-----	

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 4; p 785; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 4/18/2020

Website Image; Block 5, PDF page 82

786

**Prince Allen** of **Dartmouth** in the  
County of **Bristol** and Commonwealth of **Massa-  
-chusetts**, Son of **Reuben** and **Bathshebe Allen**  
of ^{said} **Dartmouth** and **Hannah Gifford** ~~**Dartmouth**~~  
Daughter of **Joseph & Mary Gifford** of the  
Town County and Commonwealth aforesaid  
having declared their intentions of taking each  
other in marriage before the monthly meeting  
of the people called Quakers in Said **Dartmouth**  
according to the good order ^{established} ~~used~~ among them  
after deliberate consideration whereof, they appear  
ing clear of all others, and having consent of Par-  
-ents, their proceedings were allowed by Said mee-  
ting —

Now These are to certify to all whom it may  
concern that for the full accomplishment of the

Said intentions this fourteenth day of the eleven  
-th month in the year of our Lord one Thousa  
-nd Eight hundred & Twenty two, they the Said  
**Prince Allen** and **Hannah Gifford** appeared  
at a publick assembly of the aforesaid people  
and others at their meeting house in **Dartmouth**  
aforesaid, and then and there the Said **Prin**  
**-ce Allen** and **Hannah** taking the Said **Hann**  
**ah Gifford** by the hand did openly declare as  
followeth, “Friends I take my friend **Han**  
**-nah Gifford** to be my Wife promising ~~to be~~  
through Divine assistance to be unto her a

[no page number]

faithful and affectinate husband, until death  
Seperate us” ~~or words of the like import~~ And  
the Said **Hannah Gifford** did then and there in  
like manner declare “Friends I take ^{^my friend} **Prince**  
**Allen** to be my husband promiseing through  
divine assistance to be unto him a faithfull  
and accectinate wife until death seperate us.”  
/or words of the like import./. And as a  
further confirmation whereof they the Said **Prince**  
**Allen** and **Hannah Gifford** have hereunto Set thier  
hands, she after the custom of marriage adopt-  
-ing the name of her Husband

**Prince Allen**  
**Hannah G. Allen**

And we being present with others  
at the solemnization of thier said  
marriage do as witnesses Subscribe  
our names.

<b>Jonathan W. Allen</b>	<b>Hannah Allen</b>
<b>Philip Allen</b>	<b>Eliza Allen</b>
<b>W^m Gifford</b>	<b>Sylvia R. Tucker</b>
<b>Benjamin Tucker</b>	<b>Rhoda Tucker 2^d</b>
<b>Caleb Slade</b>	<b>Freelove Gifford</b>
<b>John Handy</b>	<b>Phebe Tripp</b>
<b>Charles R. Tucker</b>	<b>Mary Morton</b>
<b>Abraham Russell</b>	<b>Sarah Tucker</b>
<b>James Tucker</b>	

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 4; p 786; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 4/18/2020

Website Image; Block 5, PDF page 83

787

**Philip Anthony** of **NewBedf**  
**=ord** in the County of **Bristol** and Com  
monwealth of **Massachusetts**, Son of **Abraham**

**Anthony** of **Portsmouth** in **Rhode Island** deceased, **Lettishe** his Wife and **Sarah Howland** Daughter of **Nathaniel Howland** of **Dartmouth** in the County of **Bristol** and Commonwealth aforesaid and **Elizabeth** his Wife, having declared their intentions of taking, each other in marriage before the Monthly meeting of the people called Quakers in **Dartmouth** according to the good order used among them. their proceeding after due enquirey and deliberate consideration thereof were allowed by the Said meeting

Now these are to certify to all whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishing of their Said intentions this fifth day of the Sixth month in the Year of our Lord one Thousand Eight Hundred and twenty three, they the said **Philip Anthony** and **Sarah Howland** appeared at a public assembly of the aforesaid people and others in their meeting house in **Dartmouth** and he the said **Philip Anthony** taking the Said **Sarah Howland** by the hand did openly declare as followeth “Friends I take this my frind **Sarah Howland** to be my wife promiseing through devine assistance to be unto

[no page number]

her a faithfull and affectinate Husband untill it Shall please the Lord by death to Seperate us”— and the Said **Sarah Howland** did then and there in like manner declare as followeth “Friends I take this my Friend **Philip Anthony** to be my Husband promising through devine assistance to be unto her [*sic*] a faithfull and affectinate Wife untill it Shall please the Lord by death to Seperate us”— or words of the like import And the Said **Philip Anthony** and **Sarah Howland** as a further confirmation thereof have hereunto Set their hands. She after the custom of marriage adopting the name of her husband

And we whose names are hereunto  
-to Subscribed being present with others  
at the Solemnization of their Said marriage  
as witnesses thereto Set our hands the day and  
year above writin ~

**John Howland**  
**Gilbert Howland**  
**Jonathan Wilbur**

**Ann Smith**  
**Judith Hathaway**  
**Sarah S Sanford**

**Philip Anthony**  
**Sarah Anthony**

=====

**Nathaniel Howland**  
**Elizabeth Howland**  
**Hannah H. Cornell**

<b>Abigail Sanford</b>	<b>Saruh Howland</b>	<b>Phebe H. Allen</b>
<b>Rebeca Howland</b>	<b>Susun Howland</b>	<b>Bathsheba Howland</b>
<b>Phebe Anthony</b>	<b>Elizabeth Sanford</b>	<b>Caroline H. Howland</b>
<b>Desire Howland</b>	<b>Elizabeth Sisson</b>	<b>Judith Howland</b>
<b>Robe Wilbur</b>	<b>Benj^a R. Smith</b>	<b>Eunice A Baker</b>
<b>Humphry Anthony</b>	<b>Thomas C. Sanford</b>	<b>Phebe Anthony</b>
<b>Thomas H. Smith</b>	<b>Richard Sanford</b>	<b>Elizabeth H. Allen</b>
<b>Benj^a S Anthony</b>	<b>Barbara Anthony</b>	<b>Job Baker</b>
<b>Susun S. Anthony</b>	<b>Seth Anthony</b>	<b>Abraham Anthony 2^d</b>
<b>Susun Smith</b>	<b>Moses Smith</b>	<b>Thomas Allen</b>
	<b>Humphy Antho^{ny} 2^d</b>	<b>Abraham Cornell</b>
	<b>Abraham Russell</b>	
	<b>Phebe Trafford</b>	

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 4; p 787; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 4/18/2020

Website Image; Block 5, PDF page 84

**788**

**John Potter** of **Granville** in the [^]County ~~State~~ of **Washington** and State **New York**, Son of **Nathaniel Potter** of the Tow[n] & County aforesaid and **Peace** his deceased wife and **Mehitable Wood** Daughter of **Jonathan Wood** and **Mary** his wife of **Dartmouth** in the County of **Bristol** and Commonwealth of **Massachusetts** having declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage before Several monthly meetings of the peoples called Quakers in the Town and County aforesaid according to the good order used among them their proceedings after due enquirey and deliberate consideration were allowed by Said Meetings they appearing clear of all others and having consent of Parents and others concerned

Now these are to certify to all whom it may concern that for the full accomplishing of their [^]said Intentions this Twenty ninth day of the tenth month in the year of our Lord one Thousand Eight hundred and Twenty three then the Said **John Potter** and **Mehitable Wood** appeared at a publick assembly of the aforesaid people and others in their Meeting house in **Dart^o** aforesaid and he the Said **John Potter** taking the Said **Mehitable Wood** by the hand did openly delare as followeth “Friends I take this my friend **Mehitable Wood** to be my wife promising through devine assistance to be unto her a loving and faithfull husband untill it Shall please the Lord by Death to Seperate us” and the Said **Mehitable Wood** did then and there

in like manner declare as followeth "Friends  
I take this my friend **John Potter** to be my

789

Husband promising through devine assistance  
to be unto him a loving and faithfull Wife untill  
it Shall please the Lord by Death to Seperate  
us" or words of the like import.

And the Said **John Potter** and **Mehitable  
Wood** as a further confermation thereof have here  
unto Set their hands She after the Custom of  
Marriage assuming the name of her husband  
And we Whose names are here  
unto Subscribed being present  
with others at the consumation  
of Said marriage as witnesses  
hereunto Set our hands the day  
and year above written ——

**Joseph Tucker**

**Seth Davis**

**Abraham Russell**

**Stephen Gifford**

**Philip Tripp**

**Lilly Gifford**

**Moses Smith**

**Benj^a R. Smith**

**Holder Shearman [Sherman]**

**Zebedee A. Maccumber [Macomber]**

**Mary Davis**

**Bathesheba Howland**

**Elizabeth S. Olds**

**Sarah Russell**

**Elizabeth Sanford**

**Abby Sanford**

**Margaret Barker**

**Therza S. Howland**

**Elizabeth Howland**

**Maria Barker**

**Susan S. Anthony**

**Elizabeth Slade**

**Rachel Gifford**

**Mehitable Gifford**

**Hannah H Shearman [Sherman]**

**Mary S. Maccumber [Macomber]**

**Mary W. Potter**

**John Potter**

**Mehitable W. Potter**

=====

**Jonathan Wood**

**Mary Wood**

**W^m Potter**

**Eliza W. Potter**

**Joseph Estes J^{sr}**

**Edith Wood**

**Cynthia M. Wilber [Wilbur]**

**Edith Howland**

**Sarah Wood**

**Sarah Potter**

**Joseph Estes**

**Edith Estes**

**Luthun Potter**

**Abner Potter J^{sr}**

**Hannah Wood**

**Mehitable Maxfeld [Maxfield]**

**Jonathan F^r Wood**

**David Wood**

**Peace Potter**

**Mary W. Potter**

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 4; pp 788, 789; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 4/18/2020

Website Image; Block 5, PDF page 85

790

Whereas **Thomas H. Wilbur** of  
**Dartmouth** (Son of **Isaac Wilbur** of **Hopk-  
inton** in the County of **Washington** and State  
of **Rhode-Island** and **Susannah** his Wife)  
and **Sylvia R Tucker** (Daughter of **James Tucker**  
of **Dartmouth** in the County of **Bristol** and  
State of **Massachusetts** and **Phebe** his deceased  
Wife) Having declared their intentions of

taking each other in marriage before the Monthly Meeting of the people Called Quakers in **Dartmouth** according to the good order used amongst them their proceedings after due enquiry and deliberate consideration thereof are allowed by the said Meeting they appearing Clear of all others and having consent of Parents

Now these are to certify to all whom it may concern that for the full accomplishment^{of} their said intentions this tenth day of fourth month in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and Twenty three

They the said **Thomas H Wilbur** and **Sylvia R Tucker** appeared in a public assembly of the aforesaid People and others in their Meeting House in **Dartmouth** and he the said **Thomas H Wilbur** taking the said **Sylvia R Tucker** by the hand did

791

did [*sic*] openly declare as followeth Friends I take **Sylvia R. Tucker** to be my Wife promising through Divine assistance to be unto her a kind and affectionate Husband until it shall please the Lord by Death to separate us. and the said **Sylvia R Tucker** did then and there in like manner declare as followeth

“Friends I take **Thomas H Wilbur** to be my Husband promiceing through Divine assistance to be unto him a kind and affectionate Wife until it shall please the Lord by Death to separate us.” Or words of the like import. - - - - -

And the said **Thomas H Wilbur** and **Sylvia R Tucker** as a further confermation thereof have hereunto set their hands she after the custom of marriage adopting the name of her Husband - - - - -

**Thomas H Wilbur**

**Sylvia R Wilbur**

And we whose names are hereunto subscribed being present with others at the solemnization of their said Marriage as witnesses thereunto set our hands the day and Year above written - - - - -

**Sylvia S. Howland**

**Rhoda Tucker**

**Elizabeth Slade**

**Phebe H Mosier [Mosher]**

**Phebe Tripp**

**Maria Barker**

**Elizabeth Slade**

**Huldah Buffinton [Buffington]**

**Mary Morton**

**Charles R Tucker**

**Stephen Buffinton [Buffington]**

**George Morton**

**Elijah Booth**

**Caleb Slead [Slade]**

**Edward Slead [Slade] Jur**

**Abraham Russell**

**Abner Potter**

**Elizabeth G. Potter**

**James Tucker**

**Sarah Tucker**

**Lydia T Howland**

**Paul Howland**

**James Tucker Jur**

**Phebe Tucker** { ^{by req-}

**Jesse Tucker** { ^{est}

**Benjⁿ Tucker**

**Amos C Wilbur**



Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 4; pp 790, 791; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 4/18/2020

Website Image; Block 5, PDF page 86

792

**Clother Gifford of Little Compton**

County of **Newport**, and State of **Rhode Island** Son of **Noah** and **Martha Gifford** of Said **Little Compton** and **Prisillai Gifford** of **Westport** County of **Bristol** State of **Massachusetts** daughter of **Elijah** and **Mary Gifford** of Said **Westport** having declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage before the monthly meeting of the people called Quakers in the Town of **Dartmouth** County of **Bristol** State of **Massachusetts** according to the good order used among them after deliberate consideration whereof, they appearing clear of all others and having consent of parents their proceedings were allowed by the Said meeting

Now these are to Certify to all whom it may concern that for the full accomplishment of their Said intentions this Thirty first day of of the third month in the year of our Lord one Thousand Eight Hundred and twenty five, they the Said **Cloather Gifford** and **Prisillai Gifford** appeared at a Publick assembly of the aforesaid people and others at their meeting house in **Dartmouth** aforesaid and then and there the Said **Cloather Gifford** taking the Said **Prisillai Gifford** by the hand did openly declare as followeth

793

“Friends I take this my friend **Prisillai Gifford** to be my wife promising through Divine assistance to be unto her a faithful and ~~and~~ affectinate husband untill it ~~Shall please the Lor~~ death Seperate us” And the Said **Prisillai Gifford** did then and there in like manner declare.”Friends I take my friend **Clother Gifford** to be my Husband promising through Divine assistance to be unto him a faithfull and affictenate wife untill death Seperate us.” (or words of the like import) And as a further confirma

tion whereof they the Said **Clother** and **Prisillai Gifford** have hereunto Set their hands  
And we being present with others  
at the Solemnization of their Said  
marriage do as witnesses thereto  
Subscribe our names ———

**Clother Gifford**  
**Prisillai Gifford**

=====

<b>Hannah Gifford</b>	<b>Epharim Gifford</b>	<b>Pathnis Lawrence</b>
<b>Elizabeth Gifford</b>	<b>Eliza Slocum</b>	<b>Lydia Lawrence</b>
<b>Mary Gifford</b>	<b>Henry H Crapo</b>	<b>Tabitha Gifford</b>
<b>Nathaniel Gifford</b>	<b>Philip Allen</b>	<b>Elizabeth Howland</b>
<b>Esther Gifford</b>	<b>P. R. Maccumber [Macomber]</b>	<b>Anna Howland</b>
<b>Noah Gifford J^{sr}</b>	<b>Wilard Almy</b>	<b>Bashaba Allen</b>
<b>Samuel Gifford</b>	<b>Joseph W. cornell</b>	
<b>Hannah Allen</b>	<b>John A Gifford</b>	
<b>Abby R. Gifford</b>	<b>Prince Allen</b>	
<b>Sarah W. Gifford</b>	<b>David M Howland</b>	
<b>Judith Slocum</b>	<b>Adrian Davis</b>	
	<b>Benj^a R. Tucker</b>	
	<b>Nathan Ames</b>	
	<b>Joseph Gifford</b>	

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 4; pp 792, 793; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 4/18/2020

Website Image; Block 5, PDF page 87

794

**Moses Smith** of **Dartmouth** Son  
of **George** and **Mary Smith** of **Dartmouth** in  
the County of **Bristol** and Commonwealth of  
**Massachusetts** and **Maria Barker** Daug  
hter of **Lemuel Barker** deceased and  
**Maria** his wife of the Town County &  
Commonwealth aforesaid, having declar  
=ed their intentions of taking each other  
in marriage, before the monthly meet  
=ing of the people Called Quakers in **Dar**  
**=tmouth** according to the good order  
used used [*sic*] among them; their proceeding  
after due enquirey and deliberate con  
sideration thereof were allowed by the  
Meeting, they appearing clear of all others  
and having Sonsent of Parents.

Now these are to Certify to all  
whom it may concern that for the full  
accomplishing of their Said intentions  
this first day of the ninth month in the  
year of our Lord one Thousand Eight  
hundred Twenty five they the Said  
**Moses Smith** and **Maria Barker** ap  
peared at a publick assembly of the

aforesaid people in their Meeting house  
in **Dartmouth**, and he the Said **Moses  
Smith** taking the Said **Maria  
Barker** by the hand did openly declare  
as followeth, “Friends,” I take this my fr  
=riend **Maria Barker** to be my wife promis  
ing

795

through divine assistance to be unto  
her a loving and faithfull Husband untill  
it Shall please the Lord by death to sepera  
te us” Andnd the Said **Maria Barker**  
did then and there in like manner declare as  
followeth “Friends I take this my freind  
**Moses Smith** to be my Husband promise  
ing through divine assistance to be unto him  
a loving and faithfull wife until it Shall  
please the Lord by Death to Seperate us”  
or words of the like import. And the  
Said **Moses Smith** and **Maria Barker** as  
a further confermation hereofnto Set their  
hands She after the Custom of marriage  
adopting the name of her Husband  
And we whose names are here  
-unto Subscribed being present  
[&] others at the Solemnization of their  
Said Marriage as witnesses thereunto  
Set our hands the day and year above  
written —

**Moses Smith**  
**Maria B. Smith**

=====

**Susanna P** [*illegible*]

**Phebe Tripp**  
**M E. Morton**  
**Phebe**[?] **H. Mosher**  
**[C]ynthia S Cumm**  
**ings** ———  
**[E]lizabeth Handy**  
**[E]lizabeth Slade**  
**[H]annah Howland**  
**[E]lizabeth A Howl**  
**and** ———  
**[P]risilla Hammond**  
**Sarah Tucker**  
**Mary Morton**  
**Huldah Buffam** [**Buffum**]  
**Lucretia Tucker**  
**Lydia**[?] **Potter**  
**Ruth S. Potter**  
**Mary Gidley**

**Thomas H Wilbur**  
**Daniel Howland J^u**  
**Stephen Buffinton** [**Buffington**]  
**W^m Tucker**  
**Luthun Potter**  
**Humphry K How**}  
**land**  
**Joshua Potter**  
**W^m Gifford**  
**Charles R. Tucker**  
**Joseph Tucker J^u**  
**Benj^a Tucker**  
**Caleb Slead** [**Slade**]  
**Patrick Potter**  
**Silvia R. Wilbur**  
**Rhoda Tucker**

**Susanna P. Barker**  
**Mary S. Macomber**  
**Phebe Borden** [**Borden**]  
**Lydia H Smith**  
**Mary S. Howland**  
**William Barker**  
**Zebedee A. Maccom**^{ber}  
**Abraham Borden**  
**Benj^a H. Smith**  
**Cornelious S. Howlan**^d

796

**Zephaniah Barker** of **Hosick [Hoosick]** Son of **Caleb** and **Sarah Barker** of **Hosick [Hoosick]** in the County of **Renselaer [Rensselaer]** and State of **Yew [New] York** and **Elizabeth Tucker** daughter of **Edward** and **Anna Tucker** of **Dartmouth** in the County of **Bristol** and State of **Massachusetts** having declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage before the monthly meeting of the people called Quakers in **Dartmouth** according to the good order used among them, their proceedings after due enquirey and deliberaten consideration thereof were allowed by the Said meeting they appearing clear of all others and having consent of parents. Now these are to certify to all whom it may concern that for the full accomplish-  
 =ing of their Said ententions this twenty Seven  
 =th day of the tenth month in the year of our Lord one Thousand Eight hundred and twenty five they the Said **Zephaniah Barker** and **Eli-zabeth Tucker** appeared at a publick assemb-ly of the aforesaid people and others in their meet-  
 ing house in **Dartmouth** and he the Said **Zephaniah Barker** taking the Said **Elizabeth Barker** ^{Tucker} by the hand did openly declare as fo-  
 lloweth “Friends I take this my friend **Eli-zabeth Tucker** to be my wife promising thro-  
 ugh devine assistance to be unto her a faith-  
 full and affectinate husband until it Shall please the Lord by Death to Seperate us”  
 And the said **Elizabeth Tucker** did then and there in like manner declare as followeth  
 “Friends I take this my friend **Zephaniah Barker** to be my husband promising through

797

divine assistance to be unto him a faithfull and affectinate wife until it Shall please the Lord by death to Seperate us.” or words of the like import – And the Said **Zephaniah Barker** and **Elizabeth Tucker** as a further confirm-  
 ation thereof have hereunto Set their hands: She after the [~~illegible~~] custom of marriage adopting the name of her husband –  
 And we whose names are here  
 unto Subscribed being present  
 with others at the Selemnization

**Zephaniah Barker**  
**Elizabeth Barker**  
 =====

of Their Said marriage as witnesses  
thereunto Set our hands the day and  
year above writen

**Abr^a Russell**

**Seth Davis**

**Sarah Wood**

**Mary Davis**

**Elizabeth H. Sanford**

**Sophia Annette Shearman [Sherman]**

**Elijah G. Maccumber [Macomber]**

**Abner Potter Ju^r**

**Joseph Estes Ju^r**

**Hannah Maccumber [Macomber]**

**Edith Wood**

**Abner Potter**

**Edward Tucker**

**Joseph Tucker J^{ur}**

**Anna Tucker J^{ur}**

**Julia Tucker**

**Mary Ann Eddy**

**Mary E. Morton**

**Elizabeth Slade**

**W^m Eddy**

**Sylvia R. Wilbur**

**Rhoda Tucker**

**Thomas K. Wilbur**

**James Tucker J^{ur}**

**Charles R. Tucker**

**Benjamin Tucker**

**Lucretia Tucker**

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 4; pp 796, 797; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 4/18/2020

Website Image; Block 5, PDF page 89

**798**

**Otis Ellis** of **Hanover** in  
the County of **Plimouth [Plymouth]** and State  
of **Massachusetts** son of **Mordecai**  
**Ellis** and **Priscilla** his wife and  
**Ruth Barker** Daughter of **Robert**  
**Barker** of **Dartmouth** in the County of  
**Bristol** and State aforesaid and **Ruth**  
his wife deceased Having declared  
their intentions of taking each other in  
Marriage before a Monthly Meeting of  
the Society of Friends held at  
**Da[r]tmouth** according to the good order  
used among them their proceedings on  
due enquirey and deliberate consideration  
were allowed by said Meeting they appearing  
clear of all others and having consent of  
Parents and all concerned. Now these may  
certify to all whome it may concerne that  
for the full accomplishment of their said  
intentions this twelfth day of the fourth Month  
in the year of our Lord one thousand eight  
hundred and twenty seven They the Said  
**Otis Ellis** and **Ruth Barker** appeared  
at a Publick assembly of the aforesaid people  
and others at their Meeting house in  
**Dartmouth** and the Said **Otis Ellis**  
taking the Said **Ruth Barker** by the

hand did openly declare that he took her to be his Wife Promising through divine assistance to be unto her a true and faithful husband untill it shall please the Lord to separate them by Death; and the said **Ruth Barker** did declare in like manner that she took the said **Otis Ellis** to be her husband promising the like faithfulness untill Death shall separate them or words of like import  
 And the said **Otis Ellis** and **Ruth Barker** as a further confirmation have hereunto set their hands she after the custom of Marriage adopting the name of her husband

**Otis Ellis**  
**Ruth Ellis**

And we w[h]ose names are hereunto subscribed being present with others at the Sollmnization of their said Marriage as witnesses hereunto set our hands the day and year above written

<b>Isaac Barker</b>	<b>Sarah Barker</b>	<b>Stephen Buffinton [Buffington]</b>
<b>John Barker</b>	<b>Sarah Tucker</b>	<b>Charles R Tucker</b>
<b>Joseph Barker</b>	<b>Hannah Slead [Slade]</b>	<b>John Barley</b>
<b>James Tucker</b>	<b>Lucretia Tucker</b>	<b>W^m G. Slade</b>
<b>Benjamin Tucker</b>	<b>Maria Barker</b>	<b>Mary ann Barker</b>
<b>Caleb Slead [Slade]</b>	<b>Phebe Tripp</b>	<b>Lydia Chase</b>
<b>Isaac R. Gifford</b>	<b>Elizabeth Sade [Slade?]</b>	<b>James Tucker J^{nr}</b>
<b>Lydia Winslow</b>	<b>Phebe H Mosher</b>	
<b>Amy Barker</b>	<b>Mary Morton</b>	
<b>Hannah M Barker</b>	<b>Deborah Shearman [Sherman]</b>	
	<b>William Tucker</b>	

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 4; pp 798, 799; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 4/18/2020

Website Image; Block 5, PDF page 90

Whereas **Barrett Beard** of **Dartmouth** son of **Obediah Beard** of **Dartmouth** in the county of **Bristol** and State **Massachusetts & Mary** his Wife, And **Satira Wilbur Dart** ~~ma~~ Daughter of **Jonathan Wilbur** of **Dartm.** [**Dartmouth**] in the County of **Bristol** and State of **Massachusetts [Massachusetts]**, and **Huldah** his Wife, having declared their intention of taking other in marriage before the Monthly meeting of the

people Called Quakers in **Dartmouth** accord  
ing to the good order usued among them  
their proceeding after due enquiry and de  
liberate consideration thereof were allowed by  
the Said meeting, they appearing clear of all  
others, ——— Now these are to certify to  
all whom it may concern that for the full  
accomplishing of their Said intentions, this  
Tenth day of fourth month, in the year of our  
Lord one Thousand Eight hundred and tw  
enty Eight, they the said **Barrett Beard &  
Satira Wilbur** ~~Wilbur~~ appeared at a public as  
=sembly of the aforesaid people and others in  
their Meeting House in **Dartmouth** and he  
the Said **Barrett Beard** taking the Said **Satira  
Wilbur** by the hand did openly declare as follow  
-eth “Friends,” I take **Satira Wilbur** to be my  
Wife, promising through devine assistance  
to be unto her a kind and affectinate Hus  
band, until it Shall please the Lord by  
Death to Separate us,” And the Said **Sati  
ra Wilbur** did then and there in like  
manner declare as followeth “Friends I take  
**Barrett Beard** to be my Husband promisig

801

through Devine assistance, to be unto him  
a kind and affectinate Wife until it Shall  
please to Lord by Death to Seperate us” or  
words of the like import. And the Said  
**Barrett Beard** and **Satira Wilbur** as a further  
confermation thereof have hereunto Set their  
hands She after the custom of marriage  
adopting the name of her Husband  
And we whose names are hereunto  
Subscribed being present with others  
at the Solemnization of their Said mar  
riage as witnesses thereunto set our  
hands the day and year above writ  
in –

<b>John Howland Ju^r</b>	<b>Elizabeth A How land</b>
<b>Seth Russell</b>	
<b>Sarah Howland</b>	<b>Henry H. Crapo</b>
<b>John Howland</b>	<b>Ensign Baker</b>
<b>Humphry Anthony</b>	<b>Nicholas Lapham</b>
<b>Roba Wilbur</b>	<b>Charles Gidley</b>
<b>Phebe Anthony</b>	<b>Franklin Smith</b>
<b>Susan Howland</b>	<b>Charles R. Tucker</b>
<b>Mary Davis</b>	<b>Leonore Underwood</b>
<b>Richard Sanford</b>	<b>Maria B. Smith</b>
<b>Geo Smith J^{ur}</b>	<b>Seth Davis</b>

**Barrett Beard**  
**Satira Beard**  
=====

**Jonathan Wilbur**  
**Gilbert Howland**  
**Rebecca Howland**  
**Desire Howland**  
**Sarah Howland**

**Benj^a Smith**  
**Elizabeth Sanford**  
**Abby S. Sanford**  
**Hannah A Maccomber [Macomber]**

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 4; pp 800, 801; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 4/18/2020

Website Image; Block 5, PDF page 91

**802**

**Philip Allen** of **Dartmouth** in the County of **Bristol** and State of **Massachusetts**, Son of **Reuben** and **Bathsheba** of Said **Dartmouth** and **Hannah Gifford** daughter of **Elijah** and **Mary Gifford** of **Westport** in the County aforesaid, having declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage, before the monthly meeting of the people Called Quakers, in Said **Dartmouth** according to the good order used among them, their proceedings after due enquirey and Deliberate consideration thereof, were allowed by the Said meeting they appearing clear of all others, and having consent of Parents. —, Now these are to Certify to all whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishing of their intentions this fourth day of Second month in the year of our Lord one Thousand Eight hundred and Thirty they the Said **Philip Allen** and **Hannah Gifford** appeared at a publick assembly of the aforesid people & others in their meeting house in **Dartmouth** aforesaid and the Said **Philip Allen** taking the Said **Hannah Gifford** by the hand, did openly declare as followeth, “Friend I take this my friend **Hannah Gifford** to be my Wife promising through Devine assistance to be unto her a ^{faithful} **loving** and ^{affectinate} **faithful** Husband untill Death seperate us.” And the Said **Hannah Gifford** did then and there in like manner declare as followeth “Friends I take this my friend **Philip Allen** to be my Husband promiseing through Devine assistance to be unto him a faithful and affectinate Wife untill Death Seperate us” or words of the like import.

And the Said **Philip Allen** and **Hannah Gifford** as a further confermation thereof have hereunto Set their hands, She after the custom of marriage ad opting the name of her Husband

**Philip Allen**  
**Hannah G. Allen**

[no page number]

and we Whose names are hereunto Subscribed



being present with others at the Solemnization of their  
said as witnesses hereunto Set our hands the day and  
year above written

<b>Sarah Allen</b>	<b>Ephraim Gifford</b>	<b>Priscilla Gifford</b>
<b>Jonathan W. Allen</b>	<b>Susanna Gifford</b>	<b>Hannah G. Allen</b>
<b>Isaac Lawrence</b>	<b>Lydia Lawrence</b>	<b>Sarah E. Allen</b>
<b>Ebenezer Allen 2^d</b>	<b>Elizabeth Howland</b>	<b>Samuel Gifford</b>
<b>Sylvia Gifford</b>	<b>Eliphah Allen</b>	<b>Prince Allen</b>
<b>Hannah G Allen</b>	<b>Joseph Gifford</b>	<b>George Gifford</b>
	<b>Rhoba Allen</b>	<b>Elijah Gifford</b>
	<b>John Gifford</b>	<b>Allen Gifford</b>
	<b>Nicholas W. Kirby</b>	<b>Deborah Slocum</b>
	<b>Joshua W. Gifford</b>	<b>Mary A. Gifford</b>
	<b>Andrew Lawrence</b>	<b>Patty Wilcox</b>
	<b>Elijah Gifford</b>	<b>Abby R. Gifford</b>
	<b>Nathaniel Gifford</b>	<b>Phebe Slocum</b>
	<b>Philip Dunham</b>	<b>Abby S. Sanford</b>
	<b>Paul Fisher</b>	<b>Mary Ann Smith</b>
	<b>Huldah Snow</b>	<b>Pardon Cornell</b>
	<b>Phebe Almy</b>	<b>Wilbur Gifford</b>
	<b>Eliza Almy</b>	<b>Tabathy Gifford</b>
		<b>Sarah Gifford</b>

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 4; p 802; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 4/18/2020

Website Image; Block 5, PDF page 92

#### 804

**Isaac Mitchell** of Nantucket Son of **Laban Mitchell** of Nantucket in the County of Nantucket and State of **Massachusetts** deceased and **Elizabe[th]** his Wife, and **Lydia S. Gifford** of **Dartmouth** daughter of **Adam Gifford** of **Westport** in the County of **Bristol** and **Sarah** his wife the latter deceased having declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage before the monthly meeting of the people called Quakers in **Dartmouth** according to the good order used among them, their proceedings after due inquiry and liliberate [deliberate] consideration thereof, were allowed by the Said meeting, they appearing clear of all others, and having consent of parents, Now these are to certify to all whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishment of their Said intentions this twenty fifth day of the eleventh month in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred & thirty, they the said **Isaac Mitchell** and **Lydia S. Gifford** appeared at a publick assembly of the aforesaid people and others, in their meeting house in **North Dartmouth** and he the said **Isaac**

**Mitchell** taking the Said **Lydia S. Gifford** by the hand did openly declare as followeth “Friends I take this my friend **Lydia S. Gifford** to be my wife promising through divine assistance to be unto her a loving and faithful Husband until it shall please the Lord by death to Seperate us and the Said **Lydia S. Gifford** did then and there in like manner declare as followeth “Friends I take this my friend **Isaac Mitchell** to be my Husband promising through divine assistance to be unto him a loving and faithful wife until it shall please the Lord by death to seperate us” or words of the like import –

805

And the Said **Isaac Mitchell** and **Lydia S. Gifford** as a further confirmation thereof have hereunto set their hands She after the custom of marriage adopting the name of her husband. ~~

And we whose names are hereunto } **Isaac Mitchell**  
 Subscribed being present with others } **Lydia S. Mitchell**  
 at the Solemnization of their Said } =====  
 Marriage, as witnesses thereunto set our }  
 hands the day and year above writ- }  
 ten }

<b>Isaac R. Gifford</b>		<b>Alice Mitchell</b>	
<b>Wm Gifford</b>		<b>Alice Barnard</b>	
<b>George F Barnard</b>		<b>Susan F. Barnard</b>	
<b>Benjamin Potter</b>		<b>Elizabeth G. Potter</b>	
<b>William G. Slade</b>		<b>Elizabeth P. Gifford</b>	
<b>Jonathan P. Gifford</b>		<b>Elizabeth Slade</b>	
<b>William Potter</b>		<b>Rhoda T. Gifford</b>	
<b>Thomas K. Wilbur</b>		<b>Anna G. Slade</b>	
<b>William Tucker</b>		<b>Phebe Tripp</b>	
<b>Charles K. Tucker</b>		<b>Anna Potter</b>	
<b>Isaac R. Potter</b>		<b>Sylvia R. Wilbur</b>	
<b>Benjamin Tucker</b>		<b>Sarah Tucker</b>	
<b>James Tucker</b>		<b>Anitset[?] Allen</b>	
<b>Jesse Tucker</b>		<b>Phebe H. Tucker</b>	
<b>Peter D. Sade</b>		<b>Hannah Slade</b>	
<b>Daniel Maccomber</b>		<b>Hannah Howland</b>	
		<b>Mary E. Morton</b>	
		<b>Ann Maria Packard</b>	
		<b>Phebe Tucker</b>	
		<b>Rebecca A Tucker</b>	
		<b>Elizabeth H. Tucker</b>	

**William Gifford of Dartmouth** son of **William of Dartmouth** in the County of **Bristol**, and Commonwealth of **Massachusetts** deceased, and **Fridah** his wife and **Rhoda Tucker** Daughter of **Benjamin & Lucretia Tucker** of the Town County and Commonwealth aforesaid, having declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage, before the monthly meeting of the people called Quakers, in **Dartmouth** according to the good order used among them: their proceedings, after due enquiry and deliberate consideration thereof, were allowed by the Said meeting they appearing clear of all others and having consent of Surviving Parents.

Now these are to certify to all whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishing of their S^d Intentions, this Sixth day of the fifth month in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty, they the said **William Gifford** and **Rhoda Tucker** appeared at a public assembly of the aforesaid people and others in their meeting house in **North Dartmouth**, and he the Said **William Gifford** taking the Said **Rhoda Tucker** by the hand did openly declare as followeth "Friends I take this my friend **Rhoda Tucker** to be my wife promising through Divine assistance to be unto her a faithful and affectinate Husband until death Seperate us" And the Said **Rhoda Tucker** did then and there in like manner declare as followeth "Friend I take this my friend **William Gifford** to be my Husband promise through Divine assistance to be unto him a faithful wife until death seperate us" or words of the like import. And the said **William Gifford** and **Rhoda Tucker** as a further ~~for~~ confirmation thereof have hereunto set their hands, She after the custom of marriage adopting the name of her husband

**William Gifford**  
**Rhoda T. Gifford**

And we whose names are hereunto subscribed being present with others at the solemnization of their Said marriage as witnesses thereunto Set our hands the day and year above writin

<b>Mary Smith</b>		<b>James Tucker</b>		<b>Benjamin Tucker</b>
<b>Susan Packard</b>		<b>Sylvia R. Wilbur</b>		<b>Isaac R. Gifford</b>
<b>David S. Shearman</b>		<b>Phebe Tucker</b>		<b>Charles R. Tucker</b>
<b>Hepsa Shearman</b>		<b>Phebe H. Tucker</b>		<b>Elizabeth G. Potter</b>
<b>Mary T. Howland</b>		<b>Phebe Tripp</b>		<b>Cynthia G Thompsoⁿ</b>
<b>James Amy</b>		<b>Sarah Tucker</b>		<b>Benjam Potter</b>

<b>Ed^w W. Howland</b>	<b>Hannah Slade</b>	<b>Ezra Thompston</b>
<b>E. W. Greene</b>	<b>Mary E. Morton</b>	<b>W^m G. Slade</b>
<b>W^m Eddy</b>	<b>Ruth C. Smith</b>	<b>W^m H. Potter</b>
<b>Asman Potter</b>	<b>Ann Maria Packard</b>	<b>Lydia S. Gifford</b>
<b>W^m Barker</b>	<b>James Tucker J^{un}</b>	<b>Elizabeth Slade</b>
<b>Mary Morton</b>	<b>Peter D. Slade</b>	<b>Patience Potter</b>
<b>George W. Francis</b>	<b>Lemuel Barker</b>	<b>Ann Slade</b>
<b>Elizabeth S. Cummings</b>		
<b>Lydia T Maxfield</b>		
<b>Thomas K. Wilbur</b>		

**James Tucker**  
Recorderer----

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 4; pp 806, 807; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 4/18/2020

Website Image; Block 5, PDF page 94

**808**

Whereas **George W Francis** Son of **Nathan Francis** of **Dartmouth** in the County of **Bristol** & Commonwealth of **Massachusetts** (deceasd) and **Sar^{ah}** his wife.- And **Mary Ann Austin** of **Dartmouth** aforesaid Daughter of **David Austin** late of **Albany** in the State of **New york** (deceasd) and **Anna** his wife now a residente of **Fairhaven** in the County & State first mentioned, having declared their intentions of taking each Other in Marriage, before the Monthly Meeting of the people Called Quakers in **Dartmouth** according to the Good order used among them; their proceedings after due enquiry and deliberate consideration thereof, were allowed by the said Meeting; they appearing clear of all others, having Consent of Parents. ---- Now these are to Certify to all whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishing of their said intentions, this first day of ^{^fifth}month, in the year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred & thirty four, they the said **George W. Francis** and **Mary Ann Austin**, appeared at a public assembly of the aforesaid people & Others, in their meeting house in **Dartmouth** and he the said **George W. Francis** taking the said **Mary Ann Austin** by the hand, did Openly declare as follow[eth] “Friends I take **Mary Ann Austin** to be my wife promis[ing] through Divine assistance to be unto her a kind and an affectionate husband, untill it shall please the Lord by death to seperate us” and the said **Mary Ann Austin** did then and there in like manner declare as follow =eth, “Friends, I take **George W. Francis** to be my husband promising through Divine assistance to be unto him a kind & an affectionate wife, untill it shall please

the Lord by death to separate us.” Or words of the like import. And the said **George W. Francis** and **Mary Ann Austin** as a further Confirmation thereof have hereunto set their hands, She after the Custom of marriage adopting the name of her husband

**George W. Francis**  
**Mary Ann Francis**

Page 809

And we whose names are hereunto Subscribed being present with Others at the solemnization of their Said marriage as witnesses have hereunto set Our hands day & year before written. -----

<b>Mary S. Howland</b>	<b>James Tucker</b>	<b>Anna Austin</b>
<b>Mary T. Howland</b>	<b>Benj^m Tucker</b>	<b>Lydia Francis</b> } by
<b>Sylvia T. Howland</b>	<b>Tho^s K Wilbur</b>	<b>Azuba Francis</b> } Req ^{ust}
<b>Elizabeth H. Tucker</b>	<b>Isaac R Gifford</b>	<b>Howard Francis</b>
<b>Catharene Howland</b>	<b>Henry Snow</b>	<b>Abraham Francis</b>
<b>Hetty H. Gifford</b>	<b>Daniel Cory</b>	<b><u>Samuel E. Francis</u></b>
<b>Lydia T. Maxfield</b>	<b>Peter D Slade</b>	<b>Sarah Tucker</b>
<b>Phebe Ann Shearman</b>	<b>Benj^m M. Buffinton</b>	<b>Phebe Tripp</b>
<b>Mary Ann Potter</b>	<b>Daniel Wilbur</b>	<b>Mary Morton</b>
<b>Patience T. Potter</b>	<b>Jesse Tucker</b>	<b>Mariah Barker</b>
<b>Phebe Tucker</b>	<b>William K Potter</b>	<b>Hannah Slead</b>
<b>Mary S. Cory</b>		<b>Phebe R. Gifford</b>
		<b>Sylvia R. Wilbur</b>
Recorded by <b>Isaac R Gifford</b> }		<b>Lucretia Tucker</b>
10 th of 5 m ^o 1834 ----- }		<b>Phebe H. Tucker</b>
		<b>Huldah Buffinton</b>
		<b>Sarah M. Wilbur</b>

=====  
Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 4; pp 808, 809; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 4/18/2020

Website Image; Block 5, PDF page 95

810

Whereas **John Wing** of **Dartmouth** in the County of **Bristol** and State of **Massachusetts** Son of **John Wing** of said **Dartmouth** (deceased) and **Mercy** his wife, and **Hetta H Gifford**, dau =ghter of **Zebedee Gifford** of **Dartmouth** afores'd and **Rachael** his his wife. having declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage before the monthly meeting of the People called Quakers in **Dartmouth** according to the good order used among them, their proceedings after due inquiry and deliberate consideration thereof, were allowed by the said meeting., they appearing Clear of

all Other & having Consent of Parents. ---

Now these are to certify  
to all whom it may concern that for the full  
accomplishing of their said intentions this second  
day of the tenth month in the year of our Lord  
One thousand Eight hundred and thirty four  
they the said **John Wing.** and **Hetta H. Gifford**  
appeared at a public meeting of the afore said  
people & others, at their meeting house in **Dartm^o**  
and he the said **John Wing** taking the said  
**Hetta H. Gifford** by the hand did openly declare  
as followeth, Friends take this my friend  
**Hetta H. Gifford** to be my wife promising through  
divine assistance to be unto her a loving & faithful  
husband untill death seperate us, and the said  
**Hetta H. Gifford** did then & there in like  
manner declare as followeth, Friends, I take  
this my friend **John Wing** to be my  
husband promising through divine assis-  
-tance to be unto him a loving & faithfull  
wife untill death seperate us, or words  
of the like import & the s^d **John Wing**

811

and **Hetta H. Gifford** as a further conferma-  
tion thereof have hereunto set their hands, She after  
the custom of marriage adapting the name of her  
husband

And we whose names are here	<b>John Wing</b>
unto subscribed being present	<b><u>Hetta H. Wing</u></b>
with others at the solemnisation	}
of their said marriage as witnesses	{
hereunto Set Our hands the day	}
and year above written. ----	{

<b>Abram Russell</b>	<b>Abner R. Tucker</b>	<b>Zebedee Gifford</b>
<b>Timothy Russell</b>	<b>Ann W. Gifford</b>	<b>Rachel Gifford</b>
<b>Abner Potter Ju</b>	<b>Hannah S. Allen</b>	<b>Lydia Cornell</b>
<b>Warren Gifford</b>	<b>James Allen</b>	<b>Patience Wing</b>
<b>William G. Slade</b>	<b>Jane B. Slocum</b>	<b>Nancy R. Wing</b>
<b>Eben Allen 2^d</b>	<b>Elizth C. Slocum</b>	<b>Natiley Gifford</b>
<b><u>Paudan Cornell</u></b>	<b>Sarah Gifford</b>	<b>Jemima Slocum</b>
	<b>Sylvia A. Gifford</b>	<b>Amy W. Slocum</b>
	<b>Lucy F. Bryant</b>	<b>Nancy Tucker</b>
	<b>Mary Ann Potter</b>	<b>Sarah W. Allen</b>
	<b>Edith Sisson</b>	<b>Eliphail Allen</b>
	<b>Eliza Hull</b>	<b>Robert Gifford</b>
		<b>Lonard Gifford</b>
		<b>Henry J. Allen</b>
		<b>Ricketson Slocum</b>
		<b>Otis Slocum</b>

812

**Albert Gifford** of **Newbedford** in the County of **Bristol** and State of **Massachusetts** Son of **William Gifford** of **Falmouth** in the County of **Bannstable** and State aforesaid and **Rebecca** his late wife deceased, and **Rhoda Barker** daughter of the Late **Robert** and **Ruth Barker** of **Dartm^o** in the County of **Bristol** and State aforesaid Both deceased, having declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage before the monthly meeting of the Society of Friends in **Dartmouth** according to the good order used among them. Their proceedings after due enquiry and deliberate consideration thereof were allowed by the said meetings, They appearing Clear of all others, and having consent of the Surviving par[ents]

Now these are to certify to all whom it may concern that for the full accomplishing of their said intentions, this thirty first day of the Eighth month in the year of Our Lord one thousand Eight hundred and thirty six, they the Said **Albert Gifford & Rhoda Barker** appeared at a public assembly of the aforesaid people & others in their meeting house in **Dartmouth** and he the said **Albert Gifford** taking the said **Rhoda Barker** by the hand did openly Declare as followeth “Friends I take this my friend **Rhoda Barker** to be my wife promising through Divine assistance to be unto her a loving and faithfull husband untill it shall please the Lord by death to Seperate us,” and the said **Rhoda Barker** did then & there

813

like manner declare as followeth, Friends I take [th]is my friend **Albert Gifford** to be my husband, promising [thr]ough divine assistance to be unto him a loving and [fa]ithful wife untill it shall please the Lord by death [t]o seperate us; Or words of the like import. ~~~~ And the said **Albert Gifford** and **Rhoda Barker** [a]s a further Confirmation thereof have hereunto [s]et their hands She after the custom of marriage [a]daptng the name of her husband – viz –

Aand we whose names are  
hereunto Subscribed, being present

} **Albert Gifford**  
{ **Rhoda B. Gifford**  
} ~~~~~

with others at the Solemnizing of  
[t]heir said marriage, as witnesses  
thereunto, set Our hands the day  
[&] year above writtin. -----

**Thomas[?] Potter Ju** **Deborah H. Shearman**  
**[B]enj^m M. Bufinton** **Amy An Harrison**  
**[Ph]illip Anthony** **Sarah C. Lapham**  
**[W]^m G. Slade** **Anna M. Baily**  
**John Baily** **Elizabeth S. Winslow**  
**Noah Lapham** **Elizabeth W. Reed**  
**Nattan B. Peckham** **Phebe an Howland**  
**Joseph Chace** **Ruth B. Deval**  
**Eleny H. Davis** **Phebe T. Deval**  
**Edward Slade** **Eunice B. Maxfield**  
**Isaac R. Gifford** **Margaret T. Howland**  
**Huldah Buffinton** **Elizabeth H. Tucker**  
**Phebe H Tucker** **W. G. Taber**  
**Elizabeth Slade** **Mary an W. Snow**  
**Catharine C Kerby** **Harriett C. Masan**  
**Sarah H. Kirby -** **Elina Hull**  
**Sarah Potter**  
**Sarah S. [Crapas?]**  
**Sylva An Sisson**

**William Gifford**  
**S. P Winslow**  
**Isaac Barker**  
**Joseph Barker**  
**Otis Ellis**  
**Alvin Hoag**  
**Lydia Winslow**  
**Rebecca Gifford**  
**Lydia Gifford**  
**Sarah C. Barker**  
**Amy Barker**  
**Hannah Barker**  
**Abram Russell**  
**Lilly Gifford**  
**Seth Davis**  
**Abner Potter**  
**Jas S. Tillinghart**  
**James Buffinton**

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 4; pp 811, 812; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 4/18/2020

Website Image; Block 5, PDF page 97

## 814

**Joseph Kempton**, of **Newbedford** son  
of **David Kempton**, of said **Newbedford**, in the County  
of **Bristol** & Commonwealth of **Massachusetts**, and  
**Elizabeth**, his wife, both deceased and **Susan Gifford**  
Daughter of **Jonathan Gifford** of **Westport** in the  
County & Commonwealth aforesaid & **Sarah** his  
wife, having declared their intentions of taking each  
other in marriage, before the monthly meeting of  
the People called Quakers in **Dartmouth**, according to  
the good order used among them, their proceedings  
after due inquiry and deliberate consideration there  
=of, were allowed by the said meeting, they appearing  
clear of all others, and having consent of surviving  
parents; Now these are to certify to all whom  
it may concern, that for the full accomplishing of  
their said intentions, this Third day of the Eleventh  
month in the year of Our Lord one thousand  
eight hundred & thirty six D.1836 ~ they the said  
**Joseph Kempton** and **Sarah Gifford** appeared at  
a public assembly of the aforesaid people and  
and others, in their meeting house in **Dartmouth**



And he the said **Joseph Kempton** taking the said **Sarah Gifford** by the hand, did openly declare as followeth, “Friends I take this my friend **Sarah Gifford** to be my wife, promising through Divine assistance, to be unto her a faithful & affectionate husband untill it shall please the Lord by death to sepe=rate us.” and the said **Sarah Gifford** did then and there in like manner declare as followeth, “Friends I take this my friend **Joseph Kempton** to be my husband promising through Divine assistance to be unto him a faithful and affectionate wife until it shall please the Lord by death to seperate us or words of the like import. Please look upon the other page-----

815

And the said **Joseph Kempton** and **Sarah Gifford** as a further confirmation thereof have hereunto Set their hands; She after the custom of marriage adopting the name of her husband

{ **Joseph Kempton** }  
{ **Susan G. Kempton** }

And we whose names are hereunto Subscribed being present with others, at the Solemnization of the said marriage, as witnesses thereunto set our hands the day and year above written. –

**John A. Gifford**  
**Sarah A. Gifford**  
**Jonathan Gifford**  
**Joseph Gifford**  
**Anna Howland**  
**Sarah Potter**  
**Lydia Lawrence**  
**Hannah Allen**  
**Mary W. Allen**  
**Hannah G. Allen**  
**Abner Potter Jun**  
**Prince Allen**  
**Abby R. Gifford**  
**Ebenezer Allen**  
**Daniel Howland**  
**Ricketson Slocum**

Whereas **Daniel Wilbur** of **Dartmouth** son of **Isaac Wilbur** late of **Hopkinton** in the County of **Washington** and State of **Rhodisland** (decead) and **Susannah** his wife) and **Phebe Tucker** Daughter of **James Tucker** of **Dartmouth** in the county of **Bristol** & State of **Massachu=settts** & **Sarah** his Wife. Having declared their intentions of taking each other in Mar=riage, before the monthly meeting of the people called Quakers in **Dartmouth** according to the good order used among them; their proceeding after due enquiry and deliberate consideration thereof, were allowed by the S^d meeting: they appearing clear of all others, & having consent of Parents, Now these are to certify to all whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishing of their said intentions this Thirty first day of the Eighth month, in the year of Our Lord One Thousand Eight hundred & thirty seven; they the said **Daniel Wilbur** & **Phebe Tucker** appea[rd] at a publick Assembly of the afore said people and others in their meeting house in **Dartmouth**, and he the said **Daniel Wilbur** taking the said **Phebe Tucker** by the hand did openly declare as followeth Friends' I take **Phebe Tucker** to be my wife promising through Divine assistance to be unto her a kind & affectionate Husband until it shall please the Lord by Death to Seperate us, And the said **Phebe Tucker** did then and there in like manner declare as follow=eth, Friends, I take **Daniel Wilbur** to be my husband, promising through Divine assis[tance]

[t]o be unto him a kind and affectionate Wife until it shall please the Lord by death to seperate us." or words of the like import. ~~~

And the said **Daniel Wilbur** & **Phebe Tucker** as a further confirmation thereof have hereunto set their hands. She after the Custom of marriage adapting the name of her husband -----

And we whose names are here unto subscribed being present with others at the solemnization of their said marriage as witnesses thereunto set our hands the day & year above written

{ **Daniel Wilbur** }

{ **Phebe Wilbur** }

[P]hebe Maxfield

Isaac R Gifford

James Tucker

<b>Lydia T. Howland</b>	<b>Phebe R. Gifford</b>	<b>Sarah Tucker</b>
<b>Phebe Tripp</b>	<b>Phebe Ann Howland</b>	<b>Thomas K. William</b>
<b>Hudah Buffinton</b>	<b>James Howland</b>	<b>Jesse Tucker</b>
<b>Meriah Barker</b>	<b>Lemuel Mosher</b>	<b>Paul Howland</b>
<b>Mary Slade</b>	<b>Mary C. Mosher</b>	<b>James Tucker Ju</b>
<b>Mary S. Howland</b>	<b>Georg W. Frances</b>	<b>Sylvia R. Wilbur</b>
<b>Sarah R. Howland</b>	<b>Peter D. Slade</b>	<b>Phebe H. Tucker</b>
<b>Sylvia S. Howland</b>	<b>Benjn M. Buffinton</b>	<b>Benjamin Tucker</b>
<b>Alice H. Beauvais</b>	<b>Abner Potter Jun</b>	<b>Lucretia Tucker</b>
<b>Ann Mariah Wood</b>	<b>Abrm R. Anthony</b>	<b>Samuel Tucker by Rts</b>
<b>Phebe Ann Crapo</b>	<b>Gideon Gifford</b>	<b>Charles R. Tucker</b>
<b>Hetty Tucker</b>	<b>James Cornell</b>	<b>Dorcas F. Tucker</b>
<b>Abby Tucker</b>	<b>Charles Tucker</b>	<b>William Gifford</b>
<b>Ruby Potter</b>	<b>William Maxfield</b>	<b>Rhoda T. Gifford</b>
<b>Elizabeth H. Tucker</b>		<b>Job - - - - Eddy</b>
<b>Patience T. Potter</b>		<b>Mehitable Eddy</b>
<b>Nancy F. Davis</b>		<b>Seth Davis</b>
<b>M. A. Potter</b>		<b>William Tucker</b>
<b>Ruth C. Smith</b>		<b>Benjamin Potter</b>
<b>Hannah Slade</b>		<b>Nancy S. Potter -</b>
<b>Sarah S. Anthony</b>		

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 4; pp 816, 817; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 4/18/2020

Website Image; Block 5, PDF page 99

**818**

**George M Eddy** of **New Bedford** in the County of **Bristol** & State of **Massachusetts** son of **Jo[?]** **Eddy** of **Dartmouth** and County & State aforesaid and **Mehitable** his wife and **Elizabeth H. Davis** of s^d **Dartmouth**, Daughter of **Seth Davis** of s^d **Dartmou[th]** and **Mary** his wife, having declared their intentions of Taking each other in marriage before the monthly meeting of the People Called Quakers in **Dartmouth** according to the good order used among them; their proceedings after due inquiry & deliberate consideration thereof were allowed by the said meeting. they appearing clear of all others. & having consent of Parents ~~~~

Now these are to certify to all whom may concern that for the full accomplishments of the said intentions this twenty ninth day of the Third month in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred & Thirty Eight the the said **George Eddy** and **Elizabeth H. Davis** appeared at a pub[lic] assembly of the aforesaid people & others n their meeting house in **Dartmouth** and he the said **Geo[rge] M. Eddy** Taking the said **Elizabeth H. Davis** by the

hand did openly declare as followeth “Friends I take this my friend **Elisabeth H. Davis** to be my wife promising through Divine assistance to be unto [her] a faithful and affectionate husband untill it sha[ll] please the Lord by death to Seperate us, and the said **Elizabeth H. Davis** did then & there in like manner declare as followeth; Friends I take this my friend **George M. Eddy** to be my husband promising through divine assistance to be unto him a faithful and affectionate wife until it shall please the Lord by Death to separate us; or word of the like imports, And the S^d **George**

819

**M. Eddy & Elisabeth H. Davis** as a further confirmation thereof have hereunto set their hands she after the custom of Marriage adopting the name of her husband

**George M. Eddy**  
**Elisabeth H. Eddy**

We whose names are hereunto subscribed being present with others at the solemnisation of their said marriage as witnesses there unto set our hands the day & year above written –

<b>W^m Tucker</b>	<b>Job Eddy</b>
<b>Abner Potter Jur</b>	<b>Seth Davis</b>
<b>[Ho]lder Shearman</b>	<b>Mehitable Eddy</b>
<b>[?]seph M. Buffinton</b>	<b>William Eddy</b>
<b>[?]ne R. Tucker</b>	<b>Mary an Taber</b>
<b>Isaac R. Gifford</b>	<b>Mary Eddy</b>
<b>W^m Russell</b>	<b>Francis Taber Jur</b>
<b>Lilly Gifford</b>	<b>Job A.S. Eddy</b>
<b>Mary Ann W^m Slade</b>	<b>Thomas Howland</b>
<b>Abby H. Tucker</b>	<b>Ann P. Guste</b>
<b>Cornelius A. Cummings</b>	<b>James Davis</b>
<b>Mary A Cummings</b>	<b>Moses C. Davis</b>
<b>Harriet C. Masan</b>	
<b>Cynthia Potter</b>	
<b>Huldah Buffinton</b>	
<b>Patience Potter</b>	
<b>Sarah W. Potter</b>	
<b>Rebecca S. Kirby</b>	
<b>Almy S. Russell</b>	

1838  
[written sideways]

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 4; pp 818, 819; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 4/18/2020

Website Image; Block 5, PDF page 100

820

**Benjamin Shove of Full River**, in the County of **Bristol**, and State of **Massachusetts**, so[n]

of **Abraham Shove** of **Somerset** in the county and State aforesaid, and **Rebecca** his wife, and **Ann Potter** daughter of **Abner Potter** of **Dartmouth**, in the County and State aforesaid, and **Sarah** his wife, having declared their intentions of taking each other in Marriage, before a Monthly Meeting of Friends, held in **Dartmouth** according to the good order used among them, their proceedings, after due inquiry and deliberate consideration thereof, were allowed by the said Mee[ting] they appearing clear of all others, and having consent of Parents and others concerned. Now these are t[o] certify to all whom it may concern, that for the fu[ll] accomplishing^{of} their said intentions, this Thirtie[th] day of the Tenth month in the year of Lord one thou[sand] eight-hundred and thirty-nine, they, the said **Benjamin Shove** and **Ann Potter** appear[ed] at a public assembly of the aforesaid people and others, at their Meeting House in **Dartmouth** an[d] he, the said **Benjamin Shove** taking the sai[d] **Ann Potter** by the hand, did openly declare as follows - “In the presence of their assembly I ta[ke] **Ann Potter** to be my Wife, - promising through Divine assistance to be unto her a kind and faith[ful] Husband, until it shall please the Lord, by dea[th] to seperate us.”

And the said **Ann Potter** did then and there in like manner, declare as follows – In the presence of this assembly, I take **Benjamin S[hove]** to be my Husband, promising, through Divine assistance, to be unto him a kind and faith[ful] Wife, until it shall please the Lord by death to separate us,” or words of the like import.

821

And the said **Benjamin Shove** and **Ann Potter** as a further confirmation thereof, have here unto set their hands; she after the custom of Marriage, adopting the name of her Husband.

**Benjamin Shove**  
**Ann P. Shove**

And we whose names are hereunto subscribed being present with others at the solemnization of said Marriage, as witnesses thereunto set our hands the day and year above written.

**Benjamin Gidley**  
**Elihu Howland**  
**George W. Francis**  
**Holder Shearman**

**Mary Davis**  
**Sarah Gifford**  
**Elisabeth Slade**  
**Hannah K. Shearman**

**Abraham Shove**  
**Rebecca Shove**  
**Abner Potter**  
**Abner Potter Jr.**

**Edward Slade Jun.**  
**William Barker Jr.**  
**Joseph Chace**  
**Thomas Gidley**  
**Seth Davis**  
**Abraham Russell**

**Phebe H. Tucker**  
**Mary Gifford**  
**Elizabeth Barker**  
**A.A. Harrison**  
**Mary A. Tucker**  
**Rhoda Howland**  
**Huldah Buffington**  
**Ruth M. Tucker**  
**Margaret T. Howland**  
**Patience Potter**  
**Mary W. Allen**  
**Elisabeth A. Maccomber**

**William Barker**  
**Rebecca Barker**  
**Cynthia Potter**  
**Joseph C. Anthony**  
**Phebe A. Anthony**  
**David Mitchell**  
**Rebecca S. Mitchell**  
**Abby S. Shove**  
**Elisabeth Shove**  
**Joseph Shove**  
**Stephen Shove**  
**Elisabeth S. Anthony**

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 4; pp 820, 821; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 4/18/2020

Website Image; Block 5, PDF page 101

822

**James Almy** of **Newbedford** in the county of **Bristol** & state of **Massachusetts** son of **George B. Almy** of **Providence** in the County of **Providence** and state of **Rhode Island** & **Elisabeth** his wife & **Ruth A - Potter** daughter of **William Potter** of **Dartmouth** in the county of **Bristol** & State aforesaid And **Anna** his wife deceased. having declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage. before the monthly meeting of the people called Quakers in **Dartmouth** according to the good order used among them; their proceedings after due inquiry & deliberate consideration thereof were allowed by the said meetings, they appearing clear of all others and having consent of surviving parents, Now these are to certify to all whom it may concern that for the full accomplishing of their said intentions, this third day of the third month in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred & forty two, they the said **James Almy** And **Ruth A. Potter** appeared at a public assembly of the aforesaid meeting^{People} & others, in their meeting house in **Dartmouth**, & he the said **James Almy** taking the said **Ruth A. Potter** by the hand, did openly declare as followeth, "Friends I take th[is] my friend **Ruth A. Potter** to be my wife promising through divine assistance, to be unto her a faithful and affectionate husband untill it shall please the Lord by death to Separate us." And the Said **Ruth A Potter** did then & there in like manner declare as followeth, "Friends I take this my friend **James Almy** to be my husband promising through divine assistance to be unto him a faithfull & affectionate wife untill it shall please the Lord by death to

Separate us.” Or words of the like import –  
And the said **James Almy** and **Ruth A. Potter** as

823

a further confirmation thereof have hereunto  
set their hands. She after the custom of marriage adopting  
the name of her husband -                   { **James Almy** }  
                                                          { **Ruth Almy** }

And we whose names are hereunto  
Subscribed, being present with others  
at the Solemnization of their said  
marriage as witnesses thereunto                   | **William Potter**  
set our hands the day & year                   | **Virtue R. Potter**  
above written -----                   | **Mary Ann Potter**  
**Phebe R. Gifford** | **William Tucker** | **Ruby H. Potter**  
**Mehetable Eddy** | **Benjⁿ Potter** | **Stephen Potter**  
**Phebe W. Tucker** | **Joseph Gifford** | **Thomas T. Potter**  
**Mary Gifford** | **Frances Taber Jur** | **William J. Potter**  
**Nancy S. Potter** | **Gideon Wood -** | **George Almy**  
**Patience T. Potter** | **Benjⁿ Tucker** | **Anna E. Almy**  
**Maryan Taber** | **Isaac R Potter** | **James T. Almy**  
**Elizabeth Slade** | **Peter D Slade** | **John E. Almy**  
**Amy A. Packard** | **Jonaⁿ P. Gifford** | **Mary Hathaway**  
**Rhoda Maxfield** | **Jesse Tucker** |  
**Lydia T. Gifford** | **Isaac R. Gifford** |  
**Sylvia B. Wilbur** | **Caleb Slade** |  
**Sarah H. Cornell** | **Charles Kempton** |  
**Ann Eliza Smith** | **William Gifford** |  
**Ruth M. Tucker** | |  
**Abby G. Wood** | |  
**Lucy S. Fry** | |  
**Louisa B. Cowing** | |  
**Lucretia Tucker** | |  
**Hetty S. Allen** | |  
**Hannah Slade** | |  
**Mary Wodelle** | |

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 4; pp 822, 823; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 4/18/2020

Website Image; Block 5, PDF page 102

824

**Isaac R. Potter** of **Dartmouth** in the  
County of **Bristol** & Commonwealth of **Mass**  
son of **Benjamin Potter** of Said **Dartmouth** and  
**Elizabeth G.** his late wife deceased, and **Hetty**  
**S. Allen** daughter of **James Allen** late of Said

**Dartmouth** deceased, & **Hannah S.** his wife—  
 having declared their intentions of taking each  
 other in marriage before a monthly meeting of  
 the People called Quakers in said **Dartmouth** accor  
 =ding to the good order used among them; their  
 proceedings after due inquiry & deliberate consideration  
 thereof were allowed by the Said meeting, they  
 appearing clear of all others & having consent of  
 surviving parents; — Now these are to certify to all  
 whom it may concern that for the full accomplish  
 =ment of their Said intentions this Second day of the  
 Sixth month in the year of our Lord one thousand  
 eight hundred & forty two, they the Said **Isaac R. Potter**  
 and **Hetty S. Allen** appeared at a public assembly  
 of the aforesaid people & others in their meeting  
 house in **Dartmouth**; and he the said **Isaac R. Potter**  
 taking the Said **Hetty S. Allen** by the hand did openly  
 declare as followeth “Friends I take this my friend  
**Hetty S. Allen** to be my wife promising through  
 Divine assistance to be unto her a faithful and  
 affectionate Husband untill it shall please the Lord  
 by death to Separate us, And she the said **Hetty**  
**S. Allen** did then & there in like manner declare  
 as followeth “Friends I take this my friend **Isaac R.**  
**Potter** to be my husband promising through Divine  
 assistance to be unto him a faithful & affectionate  
 Wife untill it shall please the Lord by death to  
 Separate us” or words to the like effect; and the S^d  
**Isaac R. Potter & Hetty S. Allen** as a further

825

Confirmation thereof have hereunto Set their  
 hands (She after the Custom of Marriage adopting the  
 name of her husband) — — — **Isaac R. Potter**  
**Hetty S. Potter**

And we whose names are hereunto Subscribed  
 being present with others at the Solemnization of  
 their Said marriage as witnesses thereunto Set our  
 hands the day and Year above written—————

<b>Henry S Allen</b>	<b>Benjamin Potter</b>
<b>John Wing</b>	<b>Nancy S. Potter</b>
<b>John Allen</b>	<b>Hannah S. Allen</b>
<b>Elizabeth Russell</b>	<b>Rhoby Allen</b>
<b>Hannah Kirby</b>	<b>Hannah G. Allen</b>
<b>Richard S. Gifford</b>	<b>Patience T. Potter</b>
<b>Thomas K. Wilbur</b>	<b>William S. Allen</b>
<b>Sylvia R. Wilbur</b>	<b>Rachael Gifford</b>
<b>Sarah Potter</b>	<b>Joseph Gifford</b>
<b>Hetty C. Smith</b>	<b>Mary Gifford</b>
<b>Peleg C. Butts</b>	<b>Jane[?] P. Gifford</b>
<b>Sarah H. Cornell</b>	<b>Hetty H. Wing</b>



**Eliza Hathaway**  
**Stephen Potter**  
**Mary an Potter**  
**Ruby H. Potter**  
**Catharine H. Winslow**  
**Ann Eliza Smith**  
**S. S. Cornell**  
**Bathsheba Allen**  
**Timothy Russell**  
**Hope J. Davis**

**Zebedee Gifford**  
**Sarah G. Allen**  
**Eliza W. Allen**  
**Sarah W. Allen**  
**Abner R. Tucker**  
**Abby W. Tucker**  
**Mary W. Allen**

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 4; pp 824, 825; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 4/18/2020

Website Image; Block 5, PDF page 103

**826**

**Silas Delano** of **Fairhaven** son of **A[maseah?]**  
**Delano** of **Farhaven [Fairhaven]** in the County of **Bristol** and  
Commonwealth of **Massachusetts** and **Elizabeth** his  
Wife, & **Patience Slade** daughter of **Caleb Slade**  
of **Dartmouth** in the County of **Bristol** and  
Commonwealth aforesaid and **Hannah** his wife  
having declared their ~~thei~~ intentions of taking each  
other in Marriage before the monthly meeting  
of the people Called Quakers in **Dartmouth** according  
to the good order used among them; their procee  
=dings after due inquiry & deliberate consideration  
thereof were allowed by said Meeting, they appear  
=ing clear of all others & having consent of parents.

Now these are to Certify to all whom it May  
concern that for the full accomplishing of their Said  
intentions this Thirtieth day of the Sixth month in  
the Year of Our Lord one thousand Eight hundred  
& forty-two they the Said **Silas Delano & Patience Slade**  
appeared at a public meeting of the aforesaid  
people & others in their meeting=House in **Dartmouth**  
& the Said **Silas Delano** taking the S^d **Patience Slade**  
by the hand did openly declare as followeth – “Friends  
I take this my friend **Patience Slade** to be my wife  
promising through Divine assistance to be unto her  
a faithful & affectionate Husband untill it Shall  
please the Lord by death to Separate us” & She  
the Said **Patience Slade** did then and there in like man  
=ner declare as followeth” Friends I take this my friend  
**Silas Delano** to be my husband promising through –  
Divine assistance to be unto him a faithful and  
affectionate Wife untill it Shall please the Lord by  
death to Separate us” or words of the like import. –  
and the Said **Silas Delano & Patience Slade** in further

Confirmation hereof have hereunto Set their hands ——  
 She after the Custom of marriage adopting the name  
 of her husband

**Silas Delano**

**Patience S. Delano**

And we whose names are hereunto Subscribed being  
 present with Others at the Solemnization of their  
 Said marriage as witnesses thereunto Set Our hands  
 the day & year above written –

**Amaseah Delano**

**Elizabeth Delano**

**Abraham Delano**

**Ann A. Delano**

**Catharine E. Delano**

**Sylvia D. Wieks**

**Prince Wieks**

**Caleb Slade**

**Hannah Slade**

**Peter D. Slade**

**Benj^d W. Slade**

**Mary Slade**

**Sarah B. Slade**

**Maryann W. Slade**

**William Barker Jur**

Connections -----

**George Almy**

**Anna E. Almy**

**Mary Eliz. Almy**

**Jesse Tucker**

**Patience T. Potter**

**Phebe H. Tucker**

**Elizabeth P. Gifford**

**Mary D. Taber**

**Ruth M. Tucker**

**Sylva R. Tucker**

**James Tucker**

**John R. Davis**

**Isaac R Gifford**

**Thomas K. Wilbur**

**Sylvia R. Wilbur**

**Benj^d Tucker**

**Lucretia Tucker**

**Freelove Gifford**

**Jedidah Mosher**

**Phebe Tripp**

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 4; pp 826, 827; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 4/18/2020

Website Image; Block 5, PDF page 104

**Thomas Inman**, in the County of **Providence** and  
 State of **Rhode Island**, son of **Danil Inman of Smith=  
 =field** in the County & State aforesaid & **Abigail** his Wife:  
 And **Mary W. Allen**, daughter of **Prince Allen of Dartmouth**  
 in the County of **Bristol** and State of **Massachusetts**, and  
**Hannah G.** his wife; having declared their intentions  
 of taking Each other in marriage, before the Monthly  
 Meeting. of the people called Quakers, in **Dartmouth** –  
 according to the good Order Used among them; Their  
 proceedings after due inquiry and deliberate consideration  
 thereof were allowed by the Said meeting; They appearing  
 clear of all Others & having Consent of Parents. ~~  
 Now these are to Certify to all whom it may concern  
 that for the full accomplishment of their said intentions.  
 this Second day of the Eleventh month, in the Year of our

Lord, one Thousand Eight hundred & Forty Three, they the Said **Thomas Inman** and **Mary W. Allen** appeared at a public assembly of the aforesaid people & Others, in their meeting house in **Dartmouth**: & he the Said **Thomas Inman** taking the said **Mary W. Allen** by the hand, did openly declare as followeth, Friends I take this my friend **Mary W. Allen** to be my Wife: promising through Divine assistance to be unto her a loving & faithful husband, untill it Shall please the Lord, by Death to Sepparate us.” And the Said **Mary W. Allen**, did then & there in like manner declare as followeth,, Friends I take this my friend **Thomas-Inman** to be my husband, promising through divine assistance, to be unto him a Loving & Faithful Wife, untill it Shall please the Lord by death to Separate Us.” or words of the like import,, And the Said **Thomas Inman & Mary W. Allen** as a further (up[?]

**829**

Confirmation thereof, have hereunto Set their hands. She after the custom of marriag, adopting the name of her husband

**Thomas Inman**  
**Mary W. Inman**

And we whose names are here unto Subscribed, being present with Others at the Solemnization of their Said marriage, as witnesses thereunto, Set our hands the day and Year above written. —————

*[hand pointing up?]*

**Mary Gifford**  
**Anna Howland**  
**Rachael Gifford**  
**Charlotte Lawrence**  
**Rhoba Allen**  
**Abby W. Tucker**  
**Hetty A. Potter**  
**Sarah L. Kirby**  
**Eliza S. Hull**  
**Caroline Wing**

**Prince Allen**  
**Charles G. Allen**  
**Zebedee Gifford**  
**Joseph Gifford**  
**Eben^r Allen**  
**Townsend Sutton**  
**Isaac R. Potter**  
**Abner R. Tucker**  
**William W. Gifford**  
**Willard Slocum**  
**Daniel Howland**  
**Freeman Lawrence**

**Isaac R. Gifford**

Recorder 1843 —

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 4; pp 828, 829; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 4/18/2020

Website Image; Block 5, PDF page 105

**830**

**Jesse Tucker** of **Dartmouth**, son of **Jam[es]** **Tucker** of **Dartmouth** in the County of **Bristol** & State of **Massachusetts**, & **Sarah** his Wife (disceased) & **Mary Ann, Wilbur** daughter of **Isaac Wilbur** of **Hopkinton** in the County of **Washington**, and State of **Rhod [Rhode] Island**

and **Susannah** his wife (both disceased) having declared their intentions of taking each Other in marriage, before the monthly meeting of the people Called Quakers in **Dartmouth**. according to the good order used among them; their proceedings, after due inquiry and deliberate consideration thereof, were allowed by said meeting. they appearing clear of all Others, & having consent of Surviving parents; = Now these are to Certify all whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishing of thier Said intentions, this thirtieth day of the Eleventh month, in the year of Our Lord one thousand eight hundred & forty three they the said **Jesse Tucker** and **Mary Anne Wilbur** appeared at a public assembly of the aforesaid people & Others, in their North Meeting house in **Dartmouth**; and he the said **Jesse Tucker** taking the Said **Mary Ann Wilbur** by the hand did openly declare as followeth. Friends, I Take **Mary Ann Wilbur** to be my Wife, promising through divine assistance to be unto her a faithful & an affectionate husband untill it Shall please the Lord by death to Separate us” And the Said **Mary Ann Wilbur** did then & there in like manner declare as followeth, “Friends I take **Jesse Tucker** to be my Husband, promising through divine assistance to be unto him a faithful & an affectionate Wife untill it Shall please the Lord by death to Separate Us.” or words of the like import, And ~~we whose~~

page: 831

the Said **Jesse Tucker** & **May Ann Wilbur** as a further confirmation thereof have hereunto Set their names & hands; She after the Custom of Marriage adopting the name of her husband

**Jesse Tucker**  
**Mary Ann Tucker**

And we whose names are hereunto Subscribed, being present with others at the Solemnization of their Said marriage, as Witnesses thereunto, set our hands the day & year above written

**Phebe Wilbur**  
**Alice Wilbur**  
**Sylvia R. Wilbur**  
**Lydia T. Howland**  
**Phebe H. Howland**  
**Elizabeth Howland**  
**Sarah. M. Wilbur**  
**Phebe H. Tucker**  
**Lucretia Tucker**  
**Ruth M. Tucker**

**Thomas K. Wilbur**  
**Gideon Wilbur**  
**Daniel Wilbur**  
**Isaac P. Wilbur**  
**James Tucker Jun^r**  
**Paul Howland**  
**Benjamin Tucker**  
**James G. Howland**  
**Charles R. Tucker**  
**Samuel Tucker**

*[written vertically]*

*[hand pointing right?]*

Recorded by }  
Isaac R. Gifford  
1843

[hand pointing up?]

**Sarah Jane Howland**  
**Sylva R. Tucker**  
**Dorcas F. Tucker**  
**Lucretia R. Gifford**  
**Nancy S. Potter**  
**Phebe Tripp**  
**Mary. A. Tucker**  
**Patience T. Potter**  
**Anna E. Almy**

by Request 12^{mo} 2^d  
**Isaac R. Gifford**  
**Albert Gifford**  
**William Tucker**  
**George Almy**  
**William Potter**  
**Seth Davis**  
**John B. Wheeler**  
**Benjⁿ M. Buffinton [Buffington]**  
**William S. Smith**

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 4; pp 830, 831; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 4/18/2020

Website Image; Block 5, PDF page 106

### 832

Whereas **Isaac Lawrence** of **Westport** in the County of **Bristol** & State of **Massachusetts**, Son of **Isaac & Elizabeth Lawrence** of **Westport** County & State aforesaid, both deceased; and **Martha Jones** of **Dartmouth** in the County of **Bristol** & State of **Massachusetts**, Daughter of of [*sic*] **Nathaniel & Phebe Gifford** of **Westport** in the County & State aforesaid, both deceased; have declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage to **Dartmouth** Monthly meeting of the Society of Friends held in **Dartmouth** according to the good order used among them; and their proceedings, after due inquiry & deliberate consideration thereof, being allowed by Said meeting; They appearing clear of all others. Now these are to Certify to all whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishment of their Said intentions, this twenty Eighth day of the S[*ixth*] month, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight

[*written vertically*] hundred & forty eight, they, the said **Isaac Lawrence**

and **Martha Jones** appeared at a religious meeting

of the aforesaid Society in **Dartmouth**; & the Said

Recorded by  
Isaac R Gifford

**Isaac Lawrence** taking the Said **Martha Jones** by the

hand, did openly declare as followeth; "In the presence of this assembly I take this my friend **Martha**

**Jones** to be my wife, promising through divine assistance to be unto her a faithful & affectionate husband, untill Death Shall

Separate us." And the S^d **Martha Jones** did then & there declare in like manner as followeth, In the presence of

this assembly I take this my friend **Isaac Lawrence** to be my husband, promising through Divine assistance to be

unto him a faithful & affectionate Wife; untill Death Shall Separate us." or words of the like import. ~ ~

& the S^d **I. Lawrence** & **M. Jones**, as a further confirmation thereof, have hereunto set their hands; She after the custom

of marriage, adopting the name of the husband ~ ~ ~ ~

And we whose names are hereunto Subscribed  
 being present at the Solemnisation of thier  
 Said marriage have Set our hands as witnesses as thereunto the day  
 & year above written ~~~~~

**Isaac Lawrence**  
**Martha Lawrence**

<b>Isaac R. Gifford</b>	<b>Abram Russell</b>	<b>Benja Potter</b>	<b>Sarah Gifford</b>
<b>George W. Frances</b>	<b>W^m Tucker</b>	<b>W^m Gifford</b>	<b>Mary B. Bradford</b>
<b>Joseph Gifford</b>	<b>Abner Potter</b>	<b>Phebe R Gifford</b>	<b>Anna Almy</b>
<b>George Almy</b>	<b>W^m C. Taber</b>	<b>Mary Gifford</b>	<b>Patience T. Potter</b>
<b>Edward Slade</b>	<b>Rufus Shearman [Sherman]</b>	<b>Elizabeth Slade</b>	<b>Hannah Smith</b>
	<b>W^m Potter</b>	<b>Sarah Potter</b>	<b>&amp; many others</b>

833

Whereas **Daniel B. Akin** of **New Bedford** Son of **Timothy Akin**  
 of **Westport** in the County of **Bristol** & state of **Massachusetts** & **Phebe**  
 his wife (deceased) And **Sarah R. Allen** of said **Westport**, daught^{er}  
 of **Humphrey Allen** of S^d **New Bedford** in the County & State afore  
 said (deceased) & **Rebecca** his wife, have declared their intentions  
 of taking each other in marriage, to **Dartmouth** monthly Mg.  
 of the Society of Friends, held in **Dartmouth**, according to the good  
 order used among them; and their procedings, after due inqui-  
 ry & deliberate consideration therof, being allowed by the Said  
 meeting; they appearing clear of all others, & having consent  
 of surviving parents. Now these are to certyfy to all whom it  
 may concern, that for the full accomplishment of their Said  
 Intentions, this Second day of the Eleventh month in the year  
 of our Lord one thousand eight hundred & forty Eight, they,  
 the said **Daniel B. Akin** & **Sar^{ah} R. Allen** appeared at a  
 Religious meeting of the aforesaid Society in **Dartmouth**, &  
 the said **Daniel B. Akin**, taking the Said **Sarah R. Allen**  
 by the hand, did openly declare as followeth, "In the presence  
 of this assembly I take this my friend **Sarah R. Allen** to be  
 my wife, promising through Divine assistance to be unto her  
 a faithful & affectionate husband, untill death shall Separate us."  
 And the Said **Sarah R. Allen** did then & there in like manner  
 declare as followeth; "In the presence of this assembly I take this  
 my friend **Daniel B. Akin** to be my husband, promising  
 through Divine assistance to be unto him a faithful & affectionate  
 wife; untill death Shall Separate us." Or words of the like import.  
 And the said **Daniel B. Akin**, & **Sarah R. Allen** as a further  
 confirmation thereof, have hereunto Set their hands, She after  
 the Custom of marriage adopting the name of her husband

And we, whose names are hereunto Subscribed  
 being present at the Solemnization of thire  
 Said marriage, have Set our hands as witnesses thereunto, the  
 day & year above written

**Daniel B. Akin**  
**Sarah R. Akin**

<b>Charlotte Lawrence</b>	<b>W^m C. Taber</b>	<b>Isaac R. Gifford</b>	<b>Timothy Akin</b>
<b>Caleb Kempton</b>	<b>John Wing</b>	<b>Freeman Lawrence</b>	<b>Sarah Akin</b>
<b>Jas. S. Tillinghaste</b>	<b>Sarh Gifford</b>	<b>Otis Slocum</b>	<b>Daniel Bowerman</b>
<b>[C]hrist^h Slocum</b>	<b>Daniel Howland</b>	<b>Isaac Lawrence</b>	<b>Martha Bowerman</b>
<b>Thomas Inman</b>	<b>Timothy Russell</b>	<b>Seth K. Akin</b>	<b>Charles Akin</b>
<b>Hannah W. Smith</b>	<b>George S.F. White</b>	<b>Roby Akin</b>	<b>Samuel Leonard Jur</b>
		<b>Jabes T. Wood</b>	<b>Peleg Slocum</b>

<b>Sarah Allen</b>	<b>Abby D. Gifford</b>	<b>Edward Akin</b>	<b>Lurania Wood</b>
<b>Abner Potter Ju</b>	<b>Richard S. Gifford</b>	<b>George C. Akin</b>	<b>Elizabeth Baily</b>
<b>Henry Smith</b>	<b>Aby S. Gifford</b>	<b>Phebe B. Akin</b>	<b>Cornelia H. Swift</b>
<b>Nath^l Gifford</b>	<b>Elij^h Gifford Ju</b>	<b>Thomas D. Allen</b>	<b>Joseph Gifford</b>
<b>Paul Fisher</b>	<b>Sam^l Gifford</b>	<b>Hannah Allen</b>	<b>Mary Gifford</b>
<b>Edwin Slade</b>	<b>Sarah Gifford</b>	<b>Ephraim Gifford</b>	<b>Martha Lawrence</b>
	<b>Allen Gifford</b>	<b>Prescilla Gifford</b>	

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 4; pp 832, 833; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 4/18/2020

Website Image; Block 5, PDF page 107

**834**

Whereas **Ephraim Gifford** of **Westport**, son of **Elijah** & **Mary Gifford** of said **Westport** in the County of **Bristol** & State of **Massachusetts**, and **Huldah G. Akin** daughter of **Timothy Akin** of **Westport** in the County & State aforesaid (& **Phebe** his wife deceased), have declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage, to **Dartmouth** Monthly Meeting of the Society of Friends. held in **Dartmouth**, according to the good order used among them, and their proceedings after due inquiry & deliberate consideration thereof, being allowed by the said meeting; they appearing clear of all others, & having consent of Surviving parents.— Now these are to certify to all whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishment of their said intentions, this second day of the Eleventh month in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred & forty Eight, they, the said **Ephraim Gifford** & **Huldah G. Akin**, appeared at a meeting of the aforesaid Society & others in **Dartmouth** & he the said **Ephraim Gifford** taking the Said **Huldah G. Akin** by the hand, did openly declare as followeth “In the presence of this assembly, I. take this my friend **Huldah G. Akin** to be my wife, promising through Divine assistance to be unto her a faithful & affectionate husband, untill death shall separate us” And the said **Huldah G. Akin** did then & there declare in like manner as followeth: In the presents of this assembly, I take this my friend **Ephraim Gifford** to be my husband, promising through Divine assistance to be unto him a faithful & affectionate wife until death shall Separate us. Or Words of the like import — And the said **Ephraim** & **Huldah**, as a further confirmation thereof, have hereunto set their hands; She after the custom of marriage adopting the name of her husband to wit **Ephraim Gifford** And we whose names are hereunto Subscribed **Huldah Gifford** being present at the Solemnization of their Said marriage have Set our hands as witnesses thereunto the day & year above written —

<b>William C. Taber</b>	<b>Hanna W. Smith</b>	<b>Samuel Gifford</b>	<b>Timothy Akin</b>
<b>Jos S. Tillinghast</b>	<b>Ann. Tillinghast</b>	<b>Sarah Gifford</b>	<b>Sarah Akin</b>
<b>John Wing</b>	<b>Susan T. Nye</b>	<b>Elijah Gifford Ju</b>	<b>Daniel Bowerman</b>
<b>Timothy Russell</b>	<b>Charlotte Lawrence</b>	<b>Abby D Gifford</b>	<b>Martha Bowerman</b>
<b>Elnathan E. Dolano</b>	<b>Phebe Ann Allen</b>	<b>Richard S. Gifford</b>	<b>Charles Akin</b>
<b>Caleb Kempton</b>	<b>John T. Wood</b>	<b>Abby S. Gifford</b>	<b>Samuel Leonard Ju</b>

**W^m S. Smith**  
**Christ^r Slocum**  
**Paul Fisher**  
**Thomas Inman**  
**Abner Potter Ju**  
**Henry Smith**  
**Nath^l Gifford**  
**Edwin Slade**  
**Daniel Howland**  
**Isaac R Gifford**

**Geo T. S. White**  
**Benj^a T Mayhew**  
**Sarah Allen**  
*[names in above*  
*column written*  
*vertically]*

**Thomas D. Allen**  
**Hannah Allen**  
**Freeman Lawrence**  
**Otis Slocum**  
**Isaac Lawrence**  
**Martha Lawrence**  
**Phebe B. Akin**  
**Anna G. Wood**  
**Roby Akin**  
**Seth K. Akin**  
**Joseph Gifford**  
**Mary Gifford**

**Lurania Wood –**  
**Elizabeth Bail[e]y**  
**Sarah R. Akin**  
**Daniel B. Akin**  
**Sarah Gifford**  
**George Gifford**  
**Mary Gifford**  
**Clothier Gifford**  
**Priscilla Gifford**  
**Allen Gifford**  
**Deborah Gifford**

835

Whereas **Gideon C Smith**, son of **Chad Smith** of **North Providence** in the County of **Providence** and state of **Rhode Island**, and (**Elisabeth** his wife deceased) and **Mary A Tucker** daughter of **George B. Almy** and **Elizabeth** his wife of **Dartmouth** in the County of **Bristol** and commonwealth of **Massachusetts** have declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage to **Dartmouth** Monthly Meeting of the Society of Friends held in **Dartmouth** according to the good order used among them and thier proceedings after due inquiry and deliberate consideration thereof being allowed by the said meeting, they appearing clear of all others. & having consent of surviving parents. Now these are to certify to all whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishment of the said intentions this 28th day of the 5th Month in the year of our Lord, one thousand Eight hundred fifty one, they the said **Gideon C Smith & Mary A Tucker** appeared at a religious meeting of the aforesaid Society in **Dartmouth**, and he the Said **Gideon C. Smith**, taking the Said **Mary A. Tucker** by the hand did openly declare as follow eth, “In the presence of this assembly I take this my friend **Mary A. Tucker**, to be my wife promising through [^]Divine assistance to be unto her a faithful & affectionate husband untill death shall separate us,” And the Said **Mary A Tucker** did then & there declare in like manner as followeth: “In the presence of this assembly I take this my friend **Gideon C. Smith** to be my husband promising through Divine assistance to be unto him a faithful & affectionate wife untill death shall separate us” or words of the like import.

And the said **Gideon C Smith & Mary A Tucker** as a further confirmation therof have hereunto set their hands, she after the custom of marriage adapting the name of her husband.

**Gideon C Smith**  
**Mary A. ~~Tucker~~ Smith**



836

And we whose names are hereunto subscribed b[eing] present at the Solemnisation of their said marriage have set our hands as witnesses thereunto, the day & year above written.

**George B. Almy**  
**Elisabeth Almy**  
**Mary E Smith**  
**Emma G. Smith**  
**Henry A. Tucker**  
**Chad[?] Tucker**  
**Alice Tucker**  
**Elisa Almy**  
**George Almy**  
**Anna E. Almy**  
**Mary Morton**  
**Mary E Snow**  
**Mary E. Almy**  
**Anna Almy**  
**Anna Jenkins**

**Mary Gifford**  
**Nancy S. Potter**  
**Ruth Almy**  
**Sarah H. Anthony**  
**Abby W. Tucker**  
**Dorcas F. Tucker**  
**Patience T. Potter**  
**Maria B. Smith**  
**Phebe H. Tucker**  
**Phebe R. Gifford**  
**Abigail H. Kirby**  
**Rebecca A. Winslow**  
**Sarah Tucker**

**Isaac R. Gifford**  
**Geo W. Francis**  
**Charles R. Tucker**  
**Joseph Gifford**  
**Rufus Sherman**  
**W^m Gifford**  
**William Potter**  
**Benjamin Potter**

837

Whereas **Otis Slocum** of **Dartmouth** in the county of **Bristol** & State of **Massachusetts**, son of **Peleg Slocum** (and **Elizabeth** his wife deceased,) of Said **Dartmouth**, & **Hannah S. Allen** Daughter of **Deliverance** and **Mehetable Smith**, late of Said **Dartmouth** deceased, have declared their intentions of takeing each other in marriage, to **Dartmouth** monthly meeting of the Society of Friends, held in **Dartmouth**, according to the good order used among them; and their proceedings, after due inquiry and deliberate consideration thereof being allowed by the Said meeting; they appearing clear of all others, and haveing consent of Serviving parents.

Now these are to certify to all whome it may concern, that for the full accomplishing of their said intentions, this twenty fourth day of the eleventh month in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred & fifty two, they, the said **Otis Slocum**, & **Hannah S. Allen**, appeared at a religious meeting of the aforesaid Society in **Dartmouth**; and the said **Otis Slocum**, takeing the said **Hannah S. Allen**, by the hand, did openly declare as followeth: "In the presence of this assembly I take this my friend **Hannah S. Allen** to be my wife, promising through Divine

Assistance, to be unto her a faithful & affectionate husband, untill death shall Separate us.”

And the **Hannah S. Allen**, did then & there declare in like manner as followeth. “In the presence of this assembly I take this my friend **Otis Slocum**, to be my husband, promising through Divine assistance to be unto him a faithful & affectionate wife, untill death shall Separate us.” Or words of the like import

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 4; pp 836, 837; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 4/18/2020

Website Image; Block 5, PDF page 109

838

And the Said **Otis Slocum** and **Hannah S. Allen**, as a further conformation thereof, have hereunto. set their hands; She, after the custom of marriage, adopting the name of her husband. **Otis Slocum**

**Hannah S. Allen** ^{Slocum}

And we, whose names are hereunto Subscribed, being present at the Solemnization of their said marriage, have set our hands as witnesses thereunto. the day & year above writ[ten]

**Isaac R. Gifford**

**Mary W. Inman**

**Phebe R. Gifford**

**Abner Potter Jun**

**Abigail H. Kirby**

**Maria B. Smith**

**William Tucker**

**Alice S. Sherman**

**Benjamin Potter**

**Sarah Tucker**

**Phebe H. Tucker**

**Isaac R. Potter**

**George Allen**

**Hetty S. Potter**

**Patience T. Potter**

**Rebecca W. Gifford**

**Timothy Akin**

**William S. Allen**

**Paul Fisher**

**Peleg Slocum**

**Elizabeth H. Potter**

**Philip D. Slocum**

**Nathaniel Potter Jun**

**Eliza W. Allen**

**William Potter**

**Abby Smith**

**Huldah Gifford**

**Benjamin J. Potter**

**Moses Smith**

**Anna E. Almy**

**George Almy**

839

Whereas **Thomas W. Ladd** of **Smithfield**, County of **Jefferson** [a]nd State of **Ohio**, Son of **Benjamin W.** and **Elizabeth Ladd** both deceased; and **Hannah P. Gifford**, of **Dartmouth** County of **Bristol**, and State of **Massachusetts**, daughter of **Isaac R. & Phebe R. Gifford**;- have declared their

intentions of taking each other in marriage, to **Dartmouth** Monthly Meeting of the Society of Friends, held in **Dartmouth**, according to the good order used [a]mong them; and their proceedings – after due inquiry. and deliberate consideration thereof being [a]llowed of by said meeting; they appearing clear of all others, and having consent of Surviving Parents. – These are to Certify to all whom it may concern, that for the accomplishing of their said intentions, this Sixteenth day of the Eighth Month in the Year of Our Lord One Thousand eight hundred and fifty four They the said **Thomas W. Ladd & Hannah P. Gifford** appeared at a Religious Meeting of the afore= said Society in **Dartmouth** and the said **Thomas W. Ladd** taking the said **Hannah P. Gifford** by the hand, did openly declare as followeth; “In the presence of the Lord, and before this Assembly. I take this my friend **Hannah P. Gifford** to be my wife, promising through Divine Assistance to be unto her a faithfull and affectionate Husband untill death shall Separate us.” And the Said **Hannah P. Gifford** did then and there declare in like manner, as followeth. “In the presence of the Lord and before this Assembly, I take this my friend **Thomas W. Ladd** to be my Husband. promising through Divine Assistance to be unto him a faithful and affectionate Wife untill death Shall Separate us” or words of like import. And the Said **Thomas W. Ladd** and **Hannah P. Gifford** as a further confirmation thereof, have hereunto set their Hands; She after the custom of marriage adopting the name of husband

**Thomas W. Ladd**  
**Hannah P. Ladd** = over

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 4; pp 838, 839; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 4/18/2020

Website Image; Block 5, PDF page 110

**840**

And We whose names are hereunto Subscribed being present at the solemnization of their said Marriage have set our Hands as Witnesses thereunto the day and Year above written.

<b>Edmund Gardner</b>	<b>Sylvia R. Leonard</b>
<b>Philip Anthony</b>	<b>Anna B. Gifford</b>
<b>Matthew Howland</b>	<b>Elizabeth H. Potter</b>
<b>Charles Taber</b>	<b>Elizabeth A. Howland</b>
<b>Charles Tucker</b>	<b>Ruth Almy</b>
<b>Charles O. Shove</b>	<b>Rebecca Winslow</b>
<b>W. Frank Mitchel [Mitchell]</b>	<b>Anna E. Almy</b>

**Albert Wood**  
**Thomas A. Slade**  
**C A. Church**  
**George Kempton**  
**Jabez Wood**  
**John W. Leonard**  
**William G. Wood**  
**Susanna R. Smith**  
**Rhoda Howland**  
**Sarah. H. Anthony**  
**Alice Tucker**  
**Hetty E. Howland**  
**Anne R. Howland**  
**Phebe Howland**  
**Mary H. Gardner**  
**Elizabeth Howland**  
**Sarah Jane Taber**  
**Phebe A. Sherman**  
**Elizabeth S. Shove**  
**Sylvia S. Howland**  
**Catharine Howland**  
**Anna Almy**  
**Lydia H. Norton**  
**Sarah J. Winslow**  
**Lydia R. Taber**  
**Elizabeth R. Shove**

**Mary A. Church**  
**Hetty Cummings**  
**Mary E. Almy**  
**Elizabeth S. Anthony**  
**Marianna N. Snow**  
**Susan E. Taber**  
**William Potter**  
**Virtue R. Potter**  
**George Almy**  
**Patience ^{^T} Potter**  
**Hetty S. Potter**  
**Abby A. Potter**  
**Lucretia Gifford**  
**Mary T. Gifford**  
**Elizabeth Gifford**  
**Charles H. Gifford**  
**Isaac R. Gifford**  
**Phebe R. Gifford**  
**W^m Gifford**  
**Rhoda T. Gifford**  
**Jas D Ladd**  
**Elizabeth F. Ladd**  
**Benjamin Ladd**  
**Mary W. Bates**  
**William Gifford**  
**Sarah Jane Gifford**  
**Robert Post Gifford**

**841**

Whereas **William Gregg** of **New Bedford** in the County of **Bristol** and State of **Massachusetts**, son of **Benjamin** and **Mary Gregg** late of **Manchester England** both deceased and **Cynthia Potter** daughter of **Abner Potter** late of ~~Daughter of~~ **Dartmouth** in the County and State aforesaid deceased and **Sarah** his wife have declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage to – **Dartmouth** monthly meeting, of the Society of Friends held in **Dartmouth** according to the order used among them, and their proceedings after due inquiry and deliberate consideration thereof being allowed by the said meeting, they appearing clear of all others and having consent of surviving parent.

Now these are to certify to all whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishing of their said intentions, this Second day of the Second month in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty nine, They, the said **William Gregg** and **Cynthia Potter** appeared at a religious meeting of the aforesaid Society in **Dartmouth**; and he the said **William Gregg** taking the said **Cynthia Potter** by the hand, did openly declare as followeth “In the presence of this assembly I take this

my friend **Cynthia Potter** to be my wife, promising, through Divine assistance to be unto her a faithfull and affectionate husband, untill death shall separate us.” And the said **Cynthia Potter** did then and there declare in like manner as followeth “In the presence of this assembly I take this my friend **William Gregg** to be my husband, promising, through Divine assistance, to be unto him a faithfull and affectionate Wife, untill death shall separate us” or words of the like import. And the said **William Gregg** and **Cynthia Potter** as a further confirmation thereof have hereunto set their Hands: She after the custom of marriage adopting the name of her husband

**William Gregg**  
**Cynthia Gregg**

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 4; pp 840, 841; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 4/18/2020

Website Image; Block 5, PDF page 111

**842**

And we, whose names are hereunto subscribed, being present at the solemnization of their said marriage, have set our hands as witnesses thereunto, the day and year above written.

**Mary Macomber.**  
**E. H. Potter.**  
**R A. Tripp.**  
**S C. Potter.**  
**Moses Smith.**  
**F. D. Bartlett.**  
**Charles Tucker.**  
**Bradford Sherman.**  
**James M. Tripp.**  
**Seth K, Akin.**  
**Ephraim Gifford**  
**Anna E. Almy.**  
**Susan G. Kelly.**  
**George S, Kelly.**  
**Mariah B. Smith.**  
**Huldah Gifford.**  
**Sarah K. Akin.**  
**Hetty S. Potter.**  
**Hannah Gifford.**  
**S. J. Slocum.**  
**Susan Taber.**  
**Lizzie G. Kempton**  
**Annie Almy**

**E. B. Snow.**  
**Martha J. Gifford.**  
**Mary W. Inman.**  
**George Almy.**  
**Edmund Gardner,**  
**Jos S. Tillinghast.**  
**Isaac R. Gifford.**  
**Daniel Howland Jun,**  
**Ezra Kelly.**  
**Elihu Howland.**  
**John L.[?] Howland.**  
**Charles Smith.**  
**James B. Smith,**  
**Phebe R. Gifford.**  
**W^m P. Lawrence.**  
**Fredireck Slade.**  
**Leonard Macomber.**  
— — — — —  
**W^m Barker Jun,**  
**Mary Barker**  
**Susan P. Sisson.**  
**Sarah P. Barker.**  
**Ann M. Barker**  
**Abby R. Barker**  
**George F. Barker**

**Charles W. Potter.**  
**Edward F. Potter.**  
**Mary E, Barker.**  
**Caroline A. Barker.**  
**Henry H. Barker.**  
**Luthan Potter.**  
**Patience G. Potter.**  
**Abner Potter Jun.**  
**William Potter 2^d.**  
**Meribah A. Potter.**  
**Benjamin Shove.**  
**Ann P. Shove.**  
**William Barker.**  
**Rebecca Barker.**  
**Edward Tucker.**  
**Abby A. Tucker.**  
**Frederick S. Potter**  
**Sarah P. Shove,**  
**Abram F. Shove.**

Whereas **Thomas B. Mitchell** of **Fall River** in the County of **Bristol** and State of **Massachusetts**, Son of **Richard** and **Lydia Mitchell**, (the former deceased) of **Fall River**, in the County and State aforesaid, and **Annie Almy**, Daughter of **George** and **Annie E. Almy** of **Dartmouth**, in the County and State aforesaid, have declared their intentions of taking each other in Marriage to **Dartmouth** Monthly Meeting of the Society of Friends held in **Dartmouth**, according to the good order used by them, and their proceedings after due inquiry, and deliberate consideration. thereof being allowed by the said Meeting they appearing clear of all others and having consent of Surviving Parents —

Now these are to certify to all whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishing of their said intentions this twenty sixth day of the eighth month in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixty three they the said **Thomas B. Mitchell** and **Annie Almy** appeared at a religious meeting of the aforesaid Society in **Dartmouth** and he the said **Thomas B. Mitchell** taking the said **Annie Almy** by the hand did openly declare as followeth ——— “In the presence of this assembly I take this my friend **Annie Almy** to be my wife promising through Divine Assistance to be unto her a faithfull and affectionate Husband untill death shall separate us” ——— And the said **Annie Almy** did then and there declare in like manner as followeth ——— “In the presence of this assembly I take this my friend **Thomas B. Mitchell** to be my husband promising through Divine Assistance to be unto him a faithful and affectionate wife untill death shall separate us” Or words of like import ——— And the said **Thomas B. Mitchel [Mitchell]** and **Annie Almy** as a further confermation thereof hereunto set their hands, She after the custom of Marriage adopting the name of her husband ——— And we whose names are hereunto subscribed being present at the solemnization of their said Marriage have set our hands as witnesses thereunto the day and year above witten

<b>Abner Potter Jr</b>	<b>Isaac R. Potter</b>	<b>Thomas B. Mitchell</b>
<b>Elisabeth H Potter</b>	<b>Hetty S. Potter</b>	<u><b>Annie A. Mitchell</b></u>
<b>Patience T. Potter</b>	<b>Moses Smith</b>	<b>Lydia Mitchell</b>
<b>Ephraim Gifford</b>	<b>Mariah B. Smith</b>	<b>Charles Almy</b>
<b>William Gregg</b>	<b>Huldah Gifford</b>	<b>William T. Almy</b>
<b>Robert P Gifford</b>	<b>Paul Fisher</b>	<b>Samuel Gifford</b>
<b>Sarah J Gifford</b>	<b>G W Francis</b>	<b>Susan A. Gifford</b>
<b>Elisabeth Lawrence</b>	<b>Benjamin J Potter</b>	<b>Niles Arnzen</b>
<b>Isaac R. Gifford</b>	<b>Ruth Anthony</b>	<b>Mary E. Arnzen</b>
<b>Phebe R Gifford</b>	<b>Mary A. Howland</b>	
	<b>Richard M. Gifford</b>	

845

Whereas **Daniel Wheeler Swift** of **Worcester** son of **Daniel** and **Hepzibah W Swift** (the latter deceased) of **Falmouth**, in the county of **Barnstable**, and State of **Massachusetts**, and **Sarah Jane Gifford**, daughter of **Isaac R. Gifford** and **Phebe R. Gifford** of **Dartmouth** in the county of **Bristol**, have declared their intentions of taking each other in Marriage, to **Dartmouth** Monthly Meeting of the Society of Friends, held in **Apponegansett**, according to the good order used among them; and their proceedings after due inquiry and deliberate consideration thereof being allowed by the said Meeting; they appearing clear of all others, and having consent of surviving parents.

Now these are to certify to all whom it may concern that for the full accomplishing of their said intentions this twenty sixth day of the twelfth month in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and seventy one, they, the said **Daniel Wheeler Swift** and **Sarah Jane Gifford**, appeared at a religious Meeting of the aforesaid Society in **Dartmouth** and he the said **Daniel Wheeler Swift** taking the said **Sarah Jane Gifford** by the hand did openly declare as followeth; "In the presence of this assembly I take this my friend **Sarah Jane Gifford** to be my wife, promising through Divine assistance, to be unto her a faithful and affectionate husband untill death shall separate us." And the said **Sarah Jane Gifford**, did then and their declare in like manner as followeth; "In the presence of this assembly I take this my friend **Daniel Wheeler Swift** to be my husband, promising through Divine assistance to be unto him a faithful and affectionate wife untill death shall separate us. Or words of the like import. And the said **Daniel Wheeler Swift** and **Sarah Jane Gifford** as a further confirmation thereof, have hereunto set their hands; She after the custome of Marriage, adopting the name of her husband.

**Daniel Wheeler Swift**

**Sarah Jane Swift**

and we whose names are hereunto subscribed being present at the solemnizing of their said marriage as witnesses thereunto set our hands the day and year above written

**Rhoda T. Gifford**  
**Nathaniel Potter Jr**  
**Patience T. Potter**  
**Elisabeth Gifferd**  
**Elisabeth C. Gifferd**  
**Elisabeth H. Potter**

**Lucy S. Hoxie**  
**Isaac P. Potter**  
**Hetty S. Potter**  
**William A. Potter**  
**Benjamin Potter**  
**Jonathan P. Gifferd**  
**Charles H. Gifferd**

**Daniel Swift**  
**Isaac R. Gifford**  
**Phebe R. Gifford**  
**Mary Abbie Swift**  
**Newell Hoxie**  
**Susie F. Hoxie**  
**Eben W. Hoxie**

**Mariah P Howland**  
**Sarah C Potter**  
**William Tucker**  
**George Almy**  
**W^m Howland**  
**Gideon Wood**  
**Ruth S Wood**  
**Henry T Wood**  
**Abbie A Tucker**  
**Anna G Wood**  
**Susan Taber**  
**Sarah Jane Taber**

**Joshua W Potter**  
**Mary C Almy**  
**Hannah G Inman**  
**Sarah D. Eddy**  
**Sarah B Eddy**  
**Mary Ann Howland**  
**Sarah Tucker**  
**Benjamin Cummings**  
**Ester A Macomber**  
**Angelina S Gidley**  
**Mary Gidley**  
**Job S Gidley**  
**Leander A Potter**

**Abraham J Potter**  
**Moses Smith**  
**Andrew B. Hathaway**  
**Mariah B. Smith**  
**Abram G Hathaway**  
**Edward Tucker**  
**Abram R Tucker**  
**John Wood Jr**  
**Mary G Allen**  
**Mary E Gifford**  
**Lydia M Webster**  
**Mary S. Macomber**  
**Marietta F Nichols**

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 4; pp 845, 846; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 4/18/2020

Website Image; Block 5, PDF page 113

**847**

Whereas **Daniel Ricketson** of **New Bedford**, Son of **Joseph** and **Anna Ricketson** of **New Bedford** in the county of **Bristol**, and State of **Massachusetts**, both deceased, and **Angeline S Gidley** daughter of **Philip** and **Eunice Gidley** of **Dartmouth** in the county and State aforesaid, the firmer deceased having declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage, to **Dartmouth** Monthly Meeting of the Society of Friends, held Tenth month twenty seventh A.D. 1880 according to the good order used among them; which, being cencidered by the said meeting, and no obstruction appearing, they were liberated to accomplish their marriage. Now these are to certify to all whom it may concern, that for the ful accomplishing of their said intentions, this tenth day of the eleventh Month, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty, they the Said **Daniel Ricketson** and **Angeline S. Gidley** appeared at a religious meeting of the afiresaid Society in **Dartmouth**; and he the said **Daniel Ricketson** taking the said **Angeline S Gidley** by the hand, did openly declare to the following effect: In the presence of the Lord; and before this assembly, I take thee **Angeline S Gidley** to be my wife, promising with Divine assistance to be unto thee a loving and faithful husband, until death shall seperate us. And the said **Angeline S Gidley** did then and there declare in like manner: In the presence of the Lord and before this assembly, I take thee, **Daniel Ricketson** to be my husband, promising with Divine assistance, to be unto thee a loving and faithful



wife, untill death shall seperate us.

And the said **Daniel Ricketson** and **Angeline S. Gidley**, as a further confirmation thereof have hereunto set their hands, she after the custime of Marriage, adopting the name of her husband.

**Daniel Ricketson**

**Angeline Ricketson**

And we whose names are hereunto subscribed being present at the solemnization of their said marriage have set our hands as witnesses thereunto, the day and year above written

(See next page in the signatures)

848

~~Js-Anthony~~ **Frd Hathaway**

**Geo. Howland Jr**  
**Drusilla W Sears**  
**Sylvia G Howland**  
**Sarah F Allen**  
**Marion B Williams**  
**Elizabeth S H Smith**  
**Mary H Howland**  
**Alice Tucker**  
**Sarah Jane Taber**  
**Betsey P Wood**  
**Moses Smith**  
**Maria B Smith**  
**Isaac R Potter**  
**Hetty S. Potter**  
**Tilson B Denham**  
**Rebeca S Grinnell**  
**Mariah Williams**  
**H W Seabury**  
**William G E Pope**  
**Giden D Gifferd**  
**Sarah D Jenkins**  
**Mary E Church**  
**Cordelia Brightman**  
**W^m M Church**  
**Wm C Taber**  
**Paul Fisher**  
**Elizabeth A Slade**  
**Hannah A Brightman**  
**Mary S Wood**  
**Abbie Wood**  
**Anna R Holms**  
**Abbie S Kelley**  
**Elizabeth L. Francis**

**B.F.H. Reed**  
**R W. Reed**  
**Lawrence Grinnell**  
**S.G. Mergan**  
**Abby M Hoag**  
**Miriam Underhill**  
**Susan M. Seabury**  
**Joseph H Gidley**  
**Clarkson M Gifferd**  
**Mary Gifferd**  
**Lidia Gifferd**  
**Joseph Grinnell**  
**Rebecca C Grinnell**  
**Anna B Anthony**  
**Phebe Anthony**  
**Elihu Howland**  
**Nathaniel Howland**  
**Alice C Winslow**  
**Hannah W Smith**  
**Helen E Smith**  
**Rhoda Kelley**  
**Ester A Davis**  
**Anna G Wood**  
**Mary B Seabury**  
**Elisabeth Delano Howland**  
**Jane Howland**  
**Josiah Holms Jr**  
**Sarah A Holms**  
**Lara S Weeks**  
**Ephraim Gifferd**  
**Huldah Gifferd**  
**Deborah A Brownell**  
**Laura M Kelley**  
**Lucy Kirk Gidley**  
**Grace E Kelley**

**Eunice Gidley**  
**Job S Gidley**  
**Susie W Gidley**  
**Arther Ricketson**  
**M Elizabeth Ricketson**  
**Abby Tely N. Cobb**  
**Mary Russell**  
**Abram Russell**  
**Benjamin F Gidley**  
**Charles Fisher**  
**Jane G Fisher**  
**Otis Slocum**  
**Ju^s Henry Tucker**  
**Geo. H Allen**  
**John Wood Jr**  
**Job Anthony**  
~~**Charles Fisher**~~  
**Susan B Smith**  
**Francis A Flanders**  
**Mary Holms**  
**Lidia L B Holms**  
**Sarah H Anthony**  
**Ezra Kelley**  
**Moses G Tucker**  
**William R Slocum**  
**Albert W Holms**  
**Lizzy E Mathews**  
**Abbie Smith**  
**Olive D Howland**  
**Hannah Howland**  
**Mary A Smith**  
**Rebecca A Winslow**  
**Lucy S Howland**  
**Hetty T Weeks**

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 4; pp 847, 848; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 4/18/2020

Website Image; Block 5, PDF page 114

**861**

[page blank]

**862**

<u>W &amp; So on ~~</u>		<u>T. U &amp; V. -</u>	
<b>Wing Joseph</b> died ———	750	<b>Tucker Ann</b> Death see	748
<b>Wing Rhoda</b> ~~	749	<b>Tucker Anna the 2^d</b> ———	748
<b>Wood Sarh</b> wife of <b>Osman</b>	751	<b>Trafford Naoma</b> Died	749
<b>Wing Mercy Johns</b> Widdow-	749	<b>Tucker James &amp; Sarh^s death</b>	723
<b>Wood Rhobe</b> wife of <b>Malboro</b>	750	<b>Tucker Abram</b> Children =	755
<b>Wing Rachel R.</b> born	762	<b>Tucker James Ju &amp; family</b> ≈	757

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 4; pp 861, 862; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 4/18/2020

Website Image; Block 5, PDF page 115

**863**

<u>for Q. R. &amp; S ~</u>		<u>N. O &amp; P</u>	
<b>Hannah Russell</b> Death see page	109		
<b>Russell Joseph</b> died 4 th m ^o 6 th 1840 }			
750 th Page = aged 78 y ^r 1 m ^o & 14 DS }			
<b>Hannah Russell^s</b> Death	750		
<b>Snow. Samuel W.</b> & family	727	<b>Potter Stephen</b> Death ———	724
<b>Smith George H</b> —————	748	<b>Potter Benjⁿ</b> wife & Chil ⁿ	754
<b>Sutton Townsen</b>	747	<b>Potter Isaa R &amp; Hetty^s</b> Chil ⁿ	749
<b>Slocum Elizabeth</b> ~~~~~	751		
<b>Sutton Edward T</b> – born	747		
<b>Shearman [Sherman] Holder</b> & family	758		
<b>Smith Holder</b> & family	749		
<b>Smith George</b> & family	759		
<b>Smith Moses</b> & family	760		
<b>Sherman Jireh</b>	750		
<b>Slocum [illegible] Hannah</b>	837		

**864**

<u>for K. L &amp; M</u>		<u>G. H. &amp; I &amp; J</u>	
<b>Lawrence Lydia</b> wife of <b>Isaac</b>	751	<b>Hannah Gifford</b> Daughter of <b>G</b> =	41
<b>Ladd Thomas &amp; Hanna</b>	839	<b>Gifford Ephraim &amp; Huldah</b>	834
		<b>Gifford Elizabeth A</b> wife of <b>Wilbur</b>	750

<b>Gifford Sarah</b> died see —	751
<b>Gifford Rebeca C</b> child of <b>Albert</b>	753
<b>Gifford W^m</b> & Children first part	114
<b>Gifford Tebeau</b> died —	750
<b>Gifford Susan</b> died —	751
<b>Gifford Pardon</b> —————	750
<b>Gifford Ep^m Elijah &amp; Wilbur</b>	98
<b>Gifford Warren &amp; Tabithy Sr</b>	753
<b>Gifford Frelove</b> —————	753
<b>Gifford Daniel</b> Died	98
<b>Gifford Isaac R</b> & family	761
<b>Gidley Thomas</b> died	762
<b>Gregg William &amp; Cynthia</b>	841

<b>Howland Caroline H</b>	750
<b>Hart Hanh</b> Daughter of <b>W^m</b>	751
<b>Howland Asa</b> & family	752
<b>Howland Lucy</b> Died	750

<b>Inman Edward</b>	748
---------------------	-----

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 4; pp 863, 864; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 4/18/2020

Website Image; Block 5, PDF page 116

### 865

for D. E. & F

The Table for <b>A. B. &amp; C.</b>	
<b>Allen Prince &amp; Hannah -</b>	747
<b>Allen Phillip &amp; Hannah</b>	802
<b>Almy James &amp; Ruth -</b>	822
<b>Almy George.</b> wife & children	726
<b>Akin Daniel B. &amp; Sarah R —</b>	833
<b>Allen James'</b> ~ Death	752
<b>Allen Reubin</b> Death & <b>Wife</b>	752
<b>Anna Austin</b> Birth & Death	756
<b>Allen^s Lydia G</b>	747
<b>Allen Bathsheba</b> ~~~~	747
<b>Allen Sarah E</b>	747
<b>Allen Ebenezer</b> died	752
<b>Anthony Franklin</b> son of <b>Gideon</b>	735

<b>Barker Sussannah</b> died see =	751
<b>Beard Barrett &amp; Satira</b>	800
<b>Buffinton [Buffington] Huldah</b> widdow —	751
<b>Buffinton [Buffington] Benj^h M.-.</b>	751

**Francis George W. & family** 756

866

1823	4	10
<u>1824</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>28</u>
	7	18

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 4; pp 865, 866; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 4/18/2020

Website Image; Block 5, PDF page 117

867

Prince Allen 747

D

Whereas **George**

[written down the  
side]  
*Dartmouth*

A Table showing the Marriages  
 Births and Deaths on the Several  
 Pages of this book where the first  
 Table has been fill^d up ——  
 by **Isaac R. Gifford**  
 Recorder

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 4; p 867; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 4/18/2020

Website Image; Block 5, PDF page 118